# The Synthesis and Medicinal Applications of Pyrogallol[4]arenes 



# Stephen Carey <br> K. Nolan Research Group <br> August 2006 

Ph.D. Thesis

# DCU Science \& Health Studies Project Submission Form 

Student Name: Stephen James Joseph Carey<br>Student<br>Number:<br>Project Title:<br>The Synthesis and Medicinal Applications of Pyrogallol[4]arenes<br>Module code: Ph.D.<br>Programme: CHPD4-PhD<br>Lecturer: Dr. K. Nolan<br>Project Due 25/09/2006<br>98034227

Declaration
I the undersigned declare that the project material, which I now submit, is my own work. Any assistance received by way of borrowing from the work of others has been cited and acknowledged within the work. I make this declaration in the knowledge that a breach of the rules pertaining to project submission may carry serious consequences.

I am aware that the project will not be accepted unless this form has been handed in along with the project.


## Contents:

Foreword ..... i
Contents ..... ii
List of Schemes, Figures and Tables ..... $v$
List of Abbreviations ..... $x i$
Acknowledgements ..... xvii
Abstract ..... xviii
Chapter 1: Literature Survey ..... 1
1.1 Resorcinarenes
1.1.1 Structure and Conformations of Resorcinarenes
1.1.2 Thermodynamic vs Kinetic Formation of Resorcinarenes
1.1.3 Derivatisation of Resorcinarenes
1.1.3.1 Reaction of the Hydroxy Groups
1.1.3.2 Electrophilic Substitutions at the Aromatic Rings.
1.1.3.3 Synthesis of Chiral Resorcinarenes
1.1.4 Applications of Rescorcinarenes
1.1.5 Cram's Cavitands
1.2 Pyrogallol[n]arenes
1.2.1 Self assembly of pyrogallol[4]arenes
1.2.2 Host - Guest Chemistry of pyrogallol[4]arenes
1.3 The role of Gp120 in HIV infection and Gp120 inhibitors
1.3.1 Viral Infusion Inhibitors
1.3.2 Current Commercially Available Drugs
1.3.3 Macrocyclic Therapeutics
1.4 Thesis Proposal
Chapter 2: Synthesis of Aryl and Alkyl Pyrogallol[4]arenes ..... 42
2.1 Introduction
2.2 Results and Discussion
2.2.1 Tetramerisation of pyrogallol with 4-fluorobenzaldehyde
2.2.2 Yield Optimising Experiments
2.2.3 Tetramerisation of Pyrogallol with Acetaldehyde
2.2.4 Metal Templation Experiments
2.3 Experimental
Chapter 3: Synthesis of Pyrogallol[4]arenes II ..... 66
3.1 Electronic Effects
3.2 Steric Factors
3.3 Condensations with Non Benzyl Systems
3.4 Gallic Acid Condensations
3.5 Experimental
Chapter 4: Condensation Mechanism ..... 90
Chapter 5: Derivatisation of Pyrogallol[4]arenes ..... 95
5.1 Results and Discussion
5.1.1 Alkylation 1: Toward a completely alkylated pyrogallol[4]arene
5.1.2 Alkylation 2: Toward a single partially alkylated pyrogallol[4]arene
5.1.3 Alkylation 3: Toward Partially Alkylated Pyrogallol[4]arenes using
Stiochiometric Control.
5.1.4 Alkylation 4: Alkylations using Various other Alkylating Agents
5.2 Experimental
Chapter 6: Polymer Synthesis [CONFIDENTIAL] ..... 133
Chapter 7: Biological and Analytical Investigations
[CONFIDENTIAL] ..... 138
7.1 Introduction
7.2 Results and Discussion
7.3 HPLC Method Development
7.4 Experimental
Chapter 8: Structural Diversity; Condensation with Dialdehydes ..... 160
8.1 Introduction
8.2 Results and Discussion
8.3 Experimental
Bibliography ..... 175
Appendices ..... 182

## List of Schemes, Figures and Tables:

Scheme 1: Preparation of resorcin[4]arenes
Scheme 2: Condensation of Resorcinol with alkyl aldehydes
Scheme 3: Condensation of Resorcinol with an aromatic aldehyde
Scheme 4: Acylation of resorcinarenes to octaesters
Scheme 5: Formation of octaphosphates and octaphosphinites from resorcinarene
Scheme 6: Formation of octasulfonate from resorcinarene
Scheme 7: Octa silyl derivative formation from resorcinarene
Scheme 8: Alkylation of resorcinarene to form and octaether.
Scheme 9: Esterification and hydrolysis of resorcinarene, to form the octaacid.
Scheme 10: Aminolysis of resorcinarene.
Scheme 11: The formation of a water-soluble resorcinarene-sugar cluster via octol, octaphthalimide and octaamine intermediates, from the octaester.

Scheme 12: Bromination of tetramethyl resorcin[4]arene using excess N -
Bromosuccinimide
Scheme 13: The systhesis of chiral resorcinarenes
Scheme 14: The synthesis of the first of Cram's cavitand
Scheme 15: Synthesis of a dimethylsilicon bridged cavitand.
Scheme 16: Synthesis of a phenyl phosphoryl bridged cavitand.
Scheme 17: Preparation of pyrogallol[4]arene
Scheme 18: Assembly of pyrogallol[4]arenes to hexameric capsules in a variety of nonpolar liquid hydrocarbons

Scheme 19: Preparation of tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene
Scheme 20: Preparation of tetramethyl pyrogallol[4]arene.

Scheme 21: Mechanism of formation of pyrogallol[4]arenes
Scheme 22: a) Charge-charge repulsion mechanism of deprotonated pyrogallol moieties, b) polymerisation mechanism of deprotonated pyrogallol moieties.

Scheme 23: Metal templation mechanism of crown ethers
Scheme 24: Metal templation assisted synthesis.
Scheme 25: Condensation of Gallic acid with 4-fluorobenzaldehyde and Acetaldehyde

Scheme 26: Condensation Mechanism
Scheme 27: Alkylation of pyrogallol[4]arene to corresponding dodeca acetate ester
Scheme 28: Base Catalysed Hydrolysis of Dodeca-acetate pyrogallol[4]arene to the corresponding dodeca-potassium acetate salt.

Scheme 29: Acid catalysed precipitation of dodeca-acetate acid from corresponding dodeca-potassium acetate salt, and the reformation of the dodeca salt by base catalysed precipitation.

Scheme 30: Attempt at partial alkylation
Scheme 31: Acid catalysed cleavage and regeneration of starting material.
Scheme 32: Partial alkylation attempt 2.
Scheme 33: Alkylation of pyrgallol[4]arene using ethylbromo propionate.
Scheme 34: Alkylation of pyrogallol[4]arene using 1-bromo propane
Scheme 35: Alkylation of pyrogallol[4]arene using 2-chloroethyl sulphonate sodium salt.

Scheme 36: Formation of bioactive polymer
Scheme 37: Bromination step
Scheme 38: Redox chemistry of phenols
Scheme 39: Condensation of pyrogallol with a dialdehyde

Scheme 40: First attempt at synthesising the dialdehyde system.
Scheme 41: Attempt 2 at synthesising the dialdehyde system
Scheme 42: Attempt 3 at preparing the dialdehyde system.
Scheme 43: Condensation of dialdehyde system with pyrogallol
Scheme 44: Dialkylation of tetra-4-hydroxyphenyl pyrogallol[4]arene with 1,3dibromopropane

Scheme 45: Current investigation into synthesis of sophisticated macrocycle.

Figure 1: General Structure of resorcin[4]arenes
Figure 2: Conformations of resorcin[4]arenes
Figure 3: Configuration of substituent groups of resorcin[4]arenes
Figure 4: (1c) rctt chair isomer; (1b) rccc boat isomer of resorcinarene
Figure 5: Percentage yield of isomers $\mathbf{1 c}$ and $\mathbf{1 b}$ as a function of time.
Figure 6: Formation of a tetraamine resorcinarene via the mannich reaction
Figure 7: X-Ray structure of $\mathbf{3 9}$
Figure 8: Tetraphenolate resorcinarene - cation receptor
Figure 9: Ammonium guest encapsulated by six resorcinarene molecules
Figure 10: General structure of a carcerand
Figure 11: Space filling representation of the $C$-propylpyrogallol[4]arene hexameric capsule

Figure 12: The oxygen atoms of the capsule in the space-filling metaphor
Figure 13: Tetrasulphonated derivative of resorcinarenes or pyrogallolarenes, water soluble amino acid receptors.

Figure 14: HIV cells attaching to a C 4 human T -cell
Figure 15: Anatomy of the AIDS virus

Figure 16: (A) Ribbon diagram of the minimized mean structure of HIV gp120 C5 in $40 \%$ trifluoroethanol and (B) electrostatic map of the minimized mean structure of HIVgp120 C5.

Figure 17: a) CD4 Binding; b) Hairpin formation and membrane fusion
Figure 18: Molecular docking analysis model of PDI, CD4 and gp120 complex
Figure 19: Commercially available HIV therapeutics
Figure 20: Dextrose-2-sulphate (D2S); $\mathrm{n}=30$
Figure 21: Cosalane analogue
Figure 22: Enfuvirtide ${ }^{\circledR}$ - commercially available drug
Figure 23: Current lead pyrogallol[4]arene
Figure 24: ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$ ( $\mathrm{DMSO}_{6}$ ) of tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene - rctt chair conformation

Figure 25: X-ray crystal structure of tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene. Two different views. (Structure drawn without hydrogens for simplicity). See Appendix 1.
Figure 26: X-ray crystal structure of tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene
Figure 27: Crystal packing of tetra-4-flurophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene in a triclinic unit cell

Figure 28: Conformations of tetramethyl pyrogallol[4]arene (a) rctt chair, (b) rccc cone

Figure 29: ${ }^{\text {'H}} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}\left(\mathrm{DMSO}_{\mathrm{d}}\right.$ ) of tetramethyl pyrogallol[4]arene $-r c t t$ chair conformation

Figure 30: ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$ ( $\mathrm{DMSO}_{\mathrm{d}}^{6}$ ) of tetramethyl pyrogallol[4]arene $-r c c c$ cone conformation

Figure 31: 28a metal chelation to four pyrogallol units, 28 b metal chelation to two approaching dimers, 28 c metal chelation to a trimer intermediate and 28 d metal chelation to an individual pyrogallol unit.
Figure 32: Condensation Products (67,76-95)
Figure 33: Trend of yield with $\sigma$ values

Figure 34: a) Tetramer 46: tetra-2-bromophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene. b) Tetramer 47: tetra-3,5-dibromophenylpyrogallol[4]arene. Both rctt chair stereoisomers

Figure 35: 3-D schematic of rctt chair stereoisomer of tetra-4-t-butylphenyl pyrogallol[4]arene

Figure 36: 36a metal chelation to four pyrogallol units, 36 b metal chelation to two approaching dimers, 36c metal chelation to a trimer intermediate and 36d metal chelation to an individual pyrogallol unit.

Figure 37: Alkylated pyrogallol[4]arenes with ortho-substituted aryl groups.
Figure 38: ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}\left(\mathrm{DMSO}-\mathrm{d}_{6}\right)$ - Tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene dodecaacetate acid derivative.

Figure 39: Tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene Dodeca-acetate acid derivative. (Equivalent protons labelled for ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$ interpretation)

Figure 40: Screening Method
Figure 41: Pyrogallolarenes that were sent for gpl20 inhibition activity
Figure 42: Structure of TMC-120
Figure 43: Hydrophobic clip
Figure 44: HPLC of the salt at concentration $0.0625 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml}$,
Figure 45: Mixed injection of unsubstituted macrocycle, dodecaester, dodeca salt
Figure 46: Crystal Structure of tetra-4-fluoro phenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, with pendant R-group linked to form a more sophisticated macrocycle.

Figure 47: Product from the first step of attempt 1, $p$-(ethyl ether) ethyl benzoate.
Figure 48: ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$-NMR (DMSO- $\mathrm{d}_{6}$ ) of $p$-(ethyl ether) ethyl benzoate

Table 1: Yields of resorcinarenes synthesized from functionalised aliphatic or (substituted) benzaldehydes and resorcinols

Table 2: Concentration study and yields
Table 3: Metal templation experiments and yields
Table 4: Concentration studies
Table 5: Condensation under basic conditions
Table 6: Metal templation experiments for tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene.
Table 7: Metal templation experiments for tetramethyl pyrogallol[4]arene.
Table 8: Yield results

Table 9: Trend of yield with $\sigma$ values
Table 10: Yield results for all esterification reactions
Table 11: Yield results for all salt and acid formation reactions
Table 12: gp120 inhibition results.
Table 13: PCS data
Table 14: TopChem Laboratories ${ }^{\circledR}$ analytical method
Table 15: Analytical method development - Method A
Table 16: Retention times under Method $A$
Table 17: Analytical method development - Method B
Table 18: Retention times under Method $B$
Table 19: Microanalysis results from dialdehyde condensation reaction.
Table 20: Concentration study
Table 21: Concentration study
Table 22: Acid concentration study.

## List of Abbreviations

| 2-D | two dimensional |
| :---: | :---: |
| $2-\mathrm{HOC}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ | ortho phenol |
| 3-D | three dimensional |
| 4- $\mathrm{BrC}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ | para-bromo phenyl |
| $4-\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{5} \mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ | naphthyl |
| $4-\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{NC}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ | para-amino phenyl |
| $4-\mathrm{HOC}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ | para-phenol |
| A | angstrom |
| $\mu \mathrm{M}$ | micromolar |
| $\mu \mathrm{g} / \mathrm{ml}$ | microgram per millilitre |
| $\pi$ | pi |
| $\sigma$ | sigma |
| $\mathrm{AgO}_{2}$ | silver oxide |
| AIDS | acquired immunodeficiency syndrome |
| Alk | alkyl |
| Ar | aryl |
| aq | aqueous |
| AZT | Azidothymidine |
| $\mathrm{BaCl}_{2}$ | barium chloride |
| Br | bromo group |


| $\mathrm{Br}_{2}$ | bromine |
| :---: | :---: |
| ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ | degrees celsius |
| \%C | percentage of carbon |
| $\mathrm{CaCl}_{2}$ | calcium chloride |
| CD4 | T-helper cell |
| CD4i | induced T-helper cell |
| $\mathrm{CH}_{3}$ | methyl |
| $\mathrm{CH}_{2}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)_{4}$ | pentyl |
| $\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{5}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)_{2}$ | vinyl |
| $\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{5}\right)^{*} \mathrm{Fe}^{*}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{4}\right)$ | ferrocenyl |
| $\mathrm{CHCl}_{3}$ | chloroform |
| $\mathrm{Cl}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)_{5}$ | 1-chloro pentyl |
| $\mathrm{CS}_{2}$ | carbon disulphide |
| CsCl | caesium chloride |
| Cpd | compound |
| CuCl | copper (I) chloride |
| $\mathrm{CuCl}_{2}$ | copper (II) chloride |
| CV-N | cyanovirin |
| d | doublet |
| DCU | Dublin City University |
| DBU | 1,8-diazabicyclo[5.4.0]undecene |
| DEAD | diazenedicarboxylic acid diethyl ester |
| DMF | dimethylformamide |
| DMSO | dimethylsulfoxide |
| DNA | deoxyribonucleic acid |


| D2S | dextran-2-sulphate |
| :---: | :---: |
| $E C_{50}$ | median effective concentration that killed $50 \%$ of the cells |
| ELISA | enzyme linked immunosorbent assay |
| Env | envelope |
| eq | equivalents |
| [eq] | equivalent ppm difference |
| ESI | electrospray ionisation |
| et. al. | and others |
| EtBrOAc | ethylbromo acetate |
| EtOH | ethanol |
| expt | experiment |
| g | gram |
| $\mathrm{g} / \mathrm{ml}$ | gram per millilitre |
| gp | glycoprotein |
| \%H | percentage of hydrogen |
| HCl | hydrochloric acid |
| HIV | human immunodeficiency virus |
| ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$ | proton nuclear magnetic resonance |
| $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | water |
| HOBT | hydroxy benzotriazole |
| $\mathrm{HO}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)_{4}$ | hydroxy butyl |
| HPLC | high performance liquid chromatography |
| $\mathrm{IC}_{50}$ | inhibitory concentration that killed $50 \%$ of the cells |
| IR | infrared |
| k | kelvin |


| K | equilibrium constant |
| :---: | :---: |
| KBr | potassium bromide |
| $\mathrm{K}_{2} \mathrm{CO}_{3}$ | potassium carbonate |
| kD | kilodalton |
| KOH | potassium hydroxide |
| LiAlH4 | lithium aluminium hydride |
| LiCl | lithium chloride |
| $m$ - | meta substituent |
| M | molarity |
| $\mathrm{M}^{-1}$ | inverse moles (units of K (equilibrium constant)) |
| MeOH | methanol |
| $\mathrm{MgCl}_{2}$ | magnesium chloride |
| $\mathrm{MgSO}_{4}$ | magnesium sulphate |
| MHz | megahertz |
| ml | millilitre |
| mmol | millimoles |
| MS | mass spectrometry |
| M/Z | mass to charge ratio |
| \%N | percentage of nitrogen |
| $\mathrm{NaBH}_{4}$ | sodiumborohydride |
| NaCl | sodium chloride |
| $\mathrm{NaOCH}_{3}$ | sodium methoxide |
| NaOD | sodium deuteroxide |
| NaOH | sodium hydroxide |
| NBS | N -bromosuccinimide |


| NCSR | National Centre for Sensor Research |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{NiCl}_{2}$ | nickel (II) chloride |
| nm | nanometre |
| NMR | nuclear magnetic resonance |
| NMR-D | diffusion nuclear magnetic resonance |
| NNRTI | non- nucleotide reverse transcriptase inhibitor |
| No | number |
| $\mathrm{NO}_{2}$ | nitro group |
| NRTI | nucleotide reverse transcriptase inhibitor |
| o- | ortho substituent |
| $\mathrm{O}_{2}$ | Oxygen |
| OEt | ethoxy |
| $p$ - | para substituent |
| p | protein |
| PCS | photon correlation spectroscopy |
| PDI | protein disulphide isomerase |
| $\mathrm{pK}_{\mathrm{a}}$ | acid dissociation constant |
| PI | protease inhibitor |
| $\mathrm{PPh}_{3}$ | triphenyl phosphine |
| ppm | parts per million |
| PrBrOEt | ethylbromo propionate |
| rcce | reference, cis, cis, cis |
| rect | reference, cis, cis, trans |
| rctt | reference, cis, trans, trans |
| RNA | ribonucleic acid |

rtct

RT
s

SIV
$\mathrm{SnCl}_{2}$

Spec

THF

TLC

Vol
$\mathrm{ZnCl}_{2}$
reference, trans, cis, trans
room temperature
singlet
simian immunodeficiency virus
tin chloride
spectrometry
tetrahydrofuran
thin layer chromatography
volume
zinc chloride

## Acknowledgments

To the guys in the Lab, Shane, Pauline, Íde, Irene, Nameer, Rob and Ben, thanks for all your help, advice and support.

To the lunch/coffee break crew, Eoin, Sarah, Paula, Linda, Ciarán, James and Martina, without you guys this thesis would have been submitted months ago!!!

To my Family for putting up with me taking over rooms in the house, using up all the ink and printing paper time and time again and coping with my 'bad' days when the computer crashed, a huge and long overdue thank you!

To my supervisor, Kieran Nolan, for always being there, whenever I had a problem over the three and a bit years. Your constant support, advice and problem solving skills got me through this.

To the technical staff in Chemical Sciences and in the NCSR, if ever a problem arose with anything in either building you were always there to dig me out of a hole, thanks. To Swapan for all his help on the PCS work, Sarah for her assistance with Hyperchem, and to Dr. Helge Müller-Bunz for his work on the X-ray crystallography thanks guys!

Also a huge thank you to my proof-reader Pauline, with my bad spelling and atrocious typing, her role was pivotal in getting this thesis out.

Finally I'd like to thank anyone else I may have forgotten who made my last 7 years in DCU both incredibly enjoyable and memorable.

Thanks.


#### Abstract

:

To date almost all pyrogallol[4]arenes reported in the literature have been prepared from alkyl aldehydes. We were interested in preparing more pyrogallol[4]arenes from commercially available benzaldehydes. On synthesising these compounds we discovered that they are structurally unique, compared to previously reported pyrogallol[4]arenes, as they exist in a $r c t t$ chair conformation as determined by X-ray crystallography and ${ }^{1} \mathrm{HNMR}$.

We also discovered from our synthetic studies that the yields for the pyrogallol[4]arenes depend strongly on the electron donating/withdrawing ability of substituents placed in the benzaldehyde, the more electron withdrawing the higher the yield. We also discovered a unique metal salt effect on the condensation of pyrogallol with 4-fluorobenzaldehyde that doubled the yields of the resulting macrocycle. Interestingly, this effect is absent with the condensation of pyrogallol with alkyl aldehydes. The role of steric effects, using bulky substituted benzaldehydes was also investigated to determine whether the stereochemical outcome for these condensation reactions could be controlled.

The further derivatisation of the pyrogallol[4]arenes was also investigated. The preparation of partially and completely alkylated derivatives of these macrocycles was of interest to us. We found that the introduction of acetate groups could be readily accomplished, however other alkyl groups could not be efficiently introduced into the pyrogallol[4]arenes. The partially and completely alkylated acetate derivatives of pyrogallol[4]arene were screened for biological activity against HIV-1. It was discovered that the partially alkylated derivatives possessed higher selectivity indexes than the completely alkylated derivatives indicating that biological activity may not be dependent on charge.


## Chapter 1

## Literature Survey

### 1.1 Resorcinarenes

In 1940, Niederl and Vogel ${ }^{1}$ studied several condensation products previously obtained from the reaction of aliphatic aldehydes and resorcinol. From molecular weight determinations they concluded that the ratio between aldehyde and resorcinol, in the product was $1: 1$. They proposed a cyclic tetrameric structure (figure 1) analogous to cyclic tetrameric structures frequently found in nature, (e.g porphyrins). This structure was finally proved in 1968 by Erdtman et al. by a single crystal X-ray analysis ${ }^{2}$.

(1)

Figure 1: General Structure of Resorcin[4]arenes

A suitable trivial name for these molecules was never found. Gutsche and Bömher attempted to classify them as calixarenes by calling them calix[4]resorcinarenes ${ }^{3}$ or resorcinol-derived calix[4]arenes ${ }^{3,4}$, but totally different names like Högberg compounds ${ }^{5}$, or simply octols ${ }^{6,7}$ also appeared in the literature. In the mid 1990's the name resorcinarenes was suggested ${ }^{8}$, which is widely used today.

Resorcinarenes, $\mathbf{1}$ can be prepared in reasonable to high yields via a simple, one-step procedure using either templates (such as metal templation see Chapter 2) or high dilution techniques. Most cases involve the acid-catalysed condensation reaction between resorcinol, 3 and an aliphatic or aromatic aldehyde. ${ }^{5,6,9}$ The acid catalysed condensation reaction between resorcinol and an aldehyde is generally carried out by heating the constituents to reflux in a mixture of ethanol and concentrated hydrochloric acid for several hours, although for every aldehyde different optimal reaction conditions exist. ${ }^{5,6,9}$ Usually, the cyclotetramer crystallizes from the reaction mixture but, in some cases, water should be added in order to isolate the product. ${ }^{6,10}$

(2)

(3)

(1)

Scheme 1: Preparation of Resorcin[4]arenes

It was also found that resorcinol derivatives carrying electron withdrawing substituents like $\mathrm{NO}_{2}$ or $\mathrm{Br}^{6}$ at the 2-position of resorcinol, or in which the hydroxyl groups of resorcinol are partially alkylated ${ }^{7}$ do not yield cyclomeric products due to the high electron withdrawing nature of these groups.

| R Group (Scheme 2) | Yield (\%) | Reference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $-\mathrm{CH}_{3}$ | 73 | 7 |
| $-\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)_{4} \mathrm{CH}_{3}$ | 77 | 6 |
| $-\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)_{2} \mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{5}$ | 69 | 6 |
| $-\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)_{2} \mathrm{NaO}_{3} \mathrm{~S}$ | 40 | 11 |
| $-\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)_{4} \mathrm{HO}$ | 80 | 6 |
| $-\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)_{5} \mathrm{Cl}$ | 67 | 6 |
| $2-\mathrm{HOC}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{4}-$ | 78 | 11 |
| $4-\mathrm{BrC}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{4}-$ | 99 | 6 |
| $4-\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{5} \mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{4}-$ | Not | reported |
| $4-\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{NC}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{4}-$ | 52 | 11 |
| $4-\mathrm{AcHNC}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{4}-$ | 91 | 6 |
| $4-\mathrm{HOC}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{4}-$ | 10 | 11 |
| $-\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{4}\right) * \mathrm{Fe}^{*}\left(\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{5}\right)$ |  | 11 |

Table 1: Yields of selected resorcinarenes synthesized from functionalised aliphatic or (substituted) benzaldehydes and resorcinols

### 1.1.1 Structure and Conformations of Resorcinarenes

The non-planarity of resorcinarenes means that they can, in principle, exist in many different isomeric forms. The stereochemistry is generally defined as a combination of the following two stereochemical elements:
a). The conformation of the macrocyclic ring, which can adopt four symmetrical arrangements: Cone (1a), Boat (1b), Chair (1c), Saddle (1d). Below are crystal structure representations of the four conformations.

(1a)

(1c)

(1b)

(1d)

Figure 2: Conformations of Resorcin[4]arenes ${ }^{12}$
b). The relative configuration of the main substituent at the methylene bridges, gives the cis ( $r c c c$ ), cis-cis-trans ( $r c c t$ ), cis-trans-trans ( $r c t t$ ), trans-cis-trans ( $r t c t$ ).


Figure 3: Configuration of substituent groups on resorcin[4]arenes

Combinations of these stereochemical elements gives rise to a vast number of possible stereoisomers. Thus far, the only four that have been found experimentally are the $r c c c$ cone, the $r c t t$ chair, the $r c t t$ saddle and the $r c t t$ boat. ${ }^{11,13,14}$.

Typically, resorcinarenes derived from alkyl aldehydes exist in the rccc cone conformation (scheme 2), whereas those derived from aromatic aldehydes exist in a number of different conformations (scheme 3).


Scheme 2: Condensation of resorcinarene with an alkyl aldehyde.


Scheme 3: Condensation of resorcinarene with an aromatic aldehyde

### 1.1.2 Thermodynamic vs Kinetic formation of Resorcinarenes

In 1980, Högberg reported that the formation of resorcinarenes was a combination of both thermodynamic and kinetic influences on the system. In a reaction of resorcinol and 4-bromobenzaldehyde, two conformations of resorcinarene were formed initially (figure 4). The first was the kinetically favoured product, 1c the rctt-chair conformation and the second was the thermodynamically favoured rccc-boat conformation ${ }^{15}, \mathbf{1 b}$.


1c (overview)


1c (side view)


1b (overview)


1b (side view)

Figure 4: (Ic) rctt chair isomer; (lb) rccc boat isomer of resorcinarene.
Högberg's study included 'H-NMR, X-ray crystallography, and molecular modelling calculations. He also plotted the yields of these two conformations as a function of time (figure 5). It is clear from figure 5 that after 2 hours the maximum overall yield was reached, resulting in equal amounts of both conformations $\mathbf{1 c}$ and $\mathbf{1 b}$. After a
further 8 hours of reaction time, only $\mathbf{1 b}$ was present. This indicated that formation of isomer 1c was reversible under the reaction conditions. This was subsequently confirmed by another reaction where isomer $\mathbf{1 c}$ was treated under the same conditions as the condensation. After 5 hours an equal mixture of $\mathbf{1 c}$ and $\mathbf{1 b}$ was present, however after a further 5 hours all of $\mathbf{1 c}$ was converted to $\mathbf{1 b}$.


Figure 5: Percentage Yield of isomers $1 c$ and $1 b$ as a function of time ${ }^{15}$.

Molecular modelling calculations were carried out on the octabutyrate derivatives of 1c and 1b and they were compared to other theoretical conformations and isomers. They were compared to the rccc boat with R groups in equatorial positions rather than axial positions. They were also compared to the rccc saddle conformation. Molecular models of stereostructures 1c and 1b appeared to be relatively free of steric compression and the phenyl groups are free to rotate. In the case of the other theoretical stereocentres (such as the rccc saddle isomer) there was an increased intramolecular steric repulsion and interlocking of the phenyl groups ${ }^{15}$.

Anisotropic ring current effects on the proton in the 5 position of the resorcinol ring were calculated for the theoretical structures (using the Bovey-Johnson equation) and then compared to the experimental values for $\mathbf{1 c}$ and $\mathbf{1 b}(1 a=0.45 \mathrm{ppm}$ and $1 \mathrm{~b}=$ $0.37 \mathrm{ppm})$. The models of these stereostructures gave a value of 0.5 ppm for both (these values are for the changes in chemical shift and are within acceptable limits). However the values for the other two stereocentres were not acceptable. (rccc boat $[\mathrm{eq}]=0.1 \mathrm{ppm} ; r c c c$ saddle $=1.9 \mathrm{ppm})$. This result shows that the latter two structures are unlikely ${ }^{15}$

### 1.1.3 Derivatisation of Resorcinarenes

### 1.1.3.1: Reaction of the Hydroxy Groups

The phenolic hydroxy groups of resorcinarenes can be completely acylated ${ }^{16}$. Many examples of octaesters (scheme 4$)^{17}$ of recc, rcll and ret regioisomers have been reported. The reaction proceeds with both alkyl and aromatic substituents, under basic conditions.


Scheme 4: Acylation of resorcinarenes to octaesters
The reaction of a resorcinarene with an excess of diarylchlorophosphate and diphenylchlorophosphine, gives octaphosphates ${ }^{18}$ and octaphosphinites ${ }^{19}$ respectively. This is shown in scheme 5, again basic conditions are used.


(1)


(13)

Scheme 5: Formation of octaphosphates and octaphosphinites from resorcinarene

The reaction of a resorcinarene with an excess of arylsulphonylchlorides gives octasulfonates ${ }^{20}$. Once again this reaction proceeds under basic conditions (scheme 6).

(1)

$\mathrm{K}_{2} \mathrm{CO}_{3}$
DMF, $70^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$

(15)

Scheme 6: Formation of octasulfonate from resorcinarene

The reaction of a resorcinarene with an excess of trimethylchlorosilane gives octa silyl derivatives ${ }^{21}$. This reaction is carried out under basic conditions, (scheme 7).

(1)


DMF, $70^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$

(17)

Scheme 7: Octa silyl derivative formation from resorcinarene

Complete O-alkylations of rccc-resorcinarenes result in octaethers ${ }^{22}$ (scheme 8). The attachment of eight 3,5-dihydroxy benzyl ether groups to the $r c c c$-resorcinarenes led to the first generation dendrimer, 19 .

(1)

$60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$

(19)

Scheme 8: Alkylation of resorcinarene to form and octuether.

Alkylation of a resorcinarene with excess ethylbromoacetate leads to octaesters, 21 which were then transformed into their corresponding octaacids, $\mathbf{2 2}^{23}$ by hydrolysis. (scheme 9)


Scheme 9: Esterification and hydrolysis of resorcinarene, to form the octaacid.

Aminolysis of 21 with chiral amines and aminoalcohols resulted in chiral octaamide derivatives, $\mathbf{2 3}^{23}$, as shown in scheme 10 .


Scheme 10: Aminolysis of resorcinarene.

Reduction of the octaester, 21, with $\mathrm{LiAlH}_{4}$ gave the octol, 24, which underwent a Mitsunobu reaction with phthalimide, 25, DEAD and $\mathrm{PPh}_{3}$ to give an octaphthalimide, 26. The hydrazinolysis of the phthalimido groups resulted in the corresponding octaamine, $\mathbf{2 7}$, which was reacted with lactono-lactone to give a water soluble resorcinarene-sugar cluster (scheme 11). These sugar clusters are almost irreversibly adsorbed on the surface of a quartz plate, which acts as a simplified model of a multivalent receptor $\operatorname{site}^{24}$. This property has extensive application in biomimetic chemistry in mimicking enzyme interactions on a chemical scale ${ }^{24}$.

(28)



(26)


Scheme 11: The formation of a water-soluble resorcinarene-sugar cluster via octol. octaphthalimide and octaamine intermediates, from the octaester.

The 2-position of the resorcinol rings may be substituted by mild electrophiles, for example by bromination or by coupling with diazonium salts. More severe reactions such as nitration failed probably due to the disruption of the resorcinarene skeleton.

Bromination occurs at room temperature in $80 \%$ yield using excess N bromosuccinimide as shown in scheme 12.

(30)

(31)

Scheme 12: Bromination of tetramethyl resorcin[4]arene using excess $N$ bromosuccinimide, NBS

Aminomethylation of resorcinarenes with secondary amines and formaldehyde readily give the corresponding tetraamines, via the Mannich reaction (figure 6) ${ }^{25}$ which exist in apolar solvents in a chiral $\mathrm{C}_{4}$-symmetrical conformation with left or right handed orientation of the pendant hydrogen bonded amino groups ${ }^{26}$. In this study there were various functional groups including chiral and cation binding functions ${ }^{27}$ that could be easily introduced to the resorcinarene platform.

(32)
(33)
(34)


Figure 6: Formation of a tetraamine resorcinarene via the Mannich reaction.

### 1.1.3.3 Synthesis of Chiral Resorcinarenes

In the year 2005 Page et al. ${ }^{28}$ described the first enantioselective syntheses (scheme 13) of a number of enantiomerically pure resoricinarene derivatives. The procedure enables ready access to multigram quantities of the diastereoisomerically pure tetrakis(benzoxazines) (figure 7) in a short route starting from resorcinol and dodecanal. Subsequent transformation provides $\mathrm{C}_{4 \mathrm{n}}$ symmetric resoricinarene derivatives as single enantiomers. The residual phenol and secondary amine groups allow for further functionalisation and the possibility of accessing a wide range of axially chiral resorcinarene derivatives. Investigations are currently underway to assess their application in the areas of chiral recognition and asymmetric catalysis.

(3)

1. $\mathrm{C}_{31} \mathrm{H}_{25} \mathrm{CHO}, \mathrm{H}^{+}$
2. $\mathrm{PhCH}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right) \mathrm{N}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{OMe}\right)_{2}$
3. nBuLi, Mel
4. HCOOH


(37)

Scheme 13: The synthesis of chiral resorcinarenes

Almost all of these molecules adopt the cone or bowl-shape conformation. The bowlshape of these molecules can be seen from this X-ray structure representation of a tetrakis(benzoxazine).

(39)

Figure 7: X-Ray structure of 39

### 1.1.4 Applications of Resorcinarenes

Resorcinarenes are highly soluble in aqueous basic solutions because of deprotonation of the phenolic hydroxyl groups. However, removal of the first four protons is much easier than the last four. Potentiomeric titrations have shown that the $\mathrm{pK}_{\mathrm{a}}$ values for the first four protons are lower by two units than the $\mathrm{pK}_{\mathrm{a}}$ of resorcinol, while the last four protons cannot even be removed with a strong base like $\mathrm{NaOCH}_{3}$. The stability of the tetraphenolate (figure 8) is a result of the ideal geometric disposition of the O-$\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{O}$ arrangement ${ }^{29,30}$ and the possibility of delocalisation of negative charges. These factors combine to yield resorcinarenes as useful tools in cation complexation, with a possible application in sensor technology.

Tetraphenolate binds methyl trialkylammonium cations with spectacularly high binding constants $\left(\mathrm{K}=3 \times 10^{4} \mathrm{M}^{-1}\right.$ in 0.5 N NaOD$),{ }^{27,29,30}$ exceeding the corresponding constants in biological systems ${ }^{31}$. The strength of binding is only moderately affected by changing the ionic strength ${ }^{32}$ or solvent polarity ${ }^{33}$, indicating that the interaction is based almost exclusively on electrostatic attraction between the positively charged $\mathrm{R}_{3} \mathrm{~N}^{\prime} \mathrm{Me}$ and the negatively charged resorcinarene ${ }^{33}$. In 1993 , it was shown that neutral resorcinarenes are also able to complex alkylammonium cations, as was proved by a single X-ray crystal structure ${ }^{34}$.

(40)

Figure 8: Tetraphenolate resorcinarene - cation receptor
Resorcinarenes have extensive use as host-guest receptors. One such example is illustrated in figure 9, where 6 resorcinarene molecules encapsulate a quaternary ammonium guest. Host structures held together by hydrogen bonds have quite significant lifetimes in organic solvents, long enough to directly observe the encapsulated guest by NMR spectroscopy ${ }^{35}$.

(41)

Figure 9: Ammonium guest encapsulated by six resorcinarene molecules ${ }^{35}$

### 1.1.5 Cram's Cavitands

Resorcinarenes can be used as the starting material in the synthesis of a class of macrocycle know as cavitands, so named by Cram in 1982. ${ }^{36}$ Cavitands are structurally novel and have application in host-guest chemistry.

Scheme 14 outlines the synthesis of a cavitand, which has been synthesised by a covalent linkage of neighbouring hydroxyl groups of the corresponding resorcin[4]arene. The first reported synthesis outlined a reaction of a resorcinarene with excess bromochloromethane in a mixture of DMSO and DMF under basic conditions. The cavitand was recovered in $23 \%$ yield.

recc Boat isomer
(30)


星

(43)

Scheme 14: The synthesis of the first of Cram's cavitand.

Other cavitands contain dialkylsilicon bridges, these have been shown to be able to complex with linear guests such as $\mathrm{CS}_{2}$, propyne $\left(\mathrm{C}_{3} \mathrm{H}_{4}\right)$ and even oxygen $\left(\mathrm{O}_{2}\right) .{ }^{37}$ The synthesis of this type of cavitand is outlined in scheme 15. The cavitand is synthesised, in this particular example, by treatment of a resorcinarene with dimethyldichlorosilane in THF/TEA at high dilution yielding the cavitand in 37\% yield.

rcce Cone isomer
(30)

(45)

Scheme 15: Synthesis of a dimethylsilicon bridged cavitand.

Cavitands with phosphoryl bridges have also been reported and are a result of the reaction of a resorcinarene with dichlorophenylphosphine under basic conditions of pyridine in DMF, (scheme 16). This class of cavitand was found to have applications in both cation (specifically copper and silver) and anion (specifically chloride and iodide) binding. ${ }^{38}$


Scheme 16: Synthesis of a phenyl phosphoryl bridged cavitand.

Carcerands are formed from two cavitands covalenty linked via an oxygen (or sulphur) atom in the 2 position of the resorcinol moiety as shown in figure 10 .


Figure 10: General structure of a carcerand ${ }^{39}$.

Carcerands irrevisbly trap guests during their synthesis, which result in "carceplexes". However it is not possible for the guest molecule or ion in a carceplex to escape without rupturing covalent bonds in the shell of the host or the guest. The term "hemicarcerands" is used to describe cavitand-based hosts that possess holes large enough for guest entry or egression to occur. The term for the corresponding hostguest complex is a "hemicarceplex". Guest exchange in hemicarceplexes is in general quite slow at room temperature ${ }^{39}$.

### 1.2 Pyrogallol[n]arenes

Pyrogallol[4]arenes, $\mathbf{5 1}$ are prepared from the condensation of pyrogallol, $\mathbf{5 0}$ with aldehydes, $\mathbf{1}$, under acidic conditions. Their synthesis was first reported in the patent
literature in $1990^{40}$. The name pyrogallolarene was coined in a similar fashion to a resorcinarene, which was derived from rescorcinol ${ }^{41}$. It's structural similarity to calixarenes (Greek for Chalice "Calix" and Crater "Arene") also contributed to their name. The synthetic route used to prepare a pyrogallolarene is shown in scheme 17 and as with resorcinarines, many stereoisomers are possible (figure 2).

Pyrogallol[4]arene is the only reported product from the condensation of pyrogallol, 2 and alkyl aldehydes ${ }^{42}$. Theoretically, trimers, pentamers, hexamers and even higher cyclic oligomers are possible, but none have been reported to date.

(2)

(50)

(51)

Scheme 17: Preparation of pyrogallol[4]arene

### 1.2.1 Self-Assembly of Pyrogallol[4]arenes

For the past two decades chemists have strived to design discrete spherical molecular hosts similar to those found in nature (for example spherical viruses, fullerenes). Such frameworks possess cavities capable of entrapping molecular guests and have applications in chemistry (for example, catalysis or sensors), biology (drug delivery), and materials science (molecular devices). Organic frameworks capable of such enclosure of space have been formed by synthesis and by self-assembly. Self-
assembly has proved an attractive means of constructing large, highly organized chemical entities.

The acid-catalyzed condensation of pyrogallol and long chain alkyl aldehydes yields pyrogallol[4]arenes, which associate in the form of hexameric capsules of extraordinary stability due to the presence of 48 intermolecular hydrogen bonds seaming the individual pyrogallol[4]arenes together, (scheme 18).

(52)

(52a)

Scheme 18: Assembly of pyrogallol[4]arenes to hexameric capsules in a variety of nonpolar liquid hydrocarbons ${ }^{43}$.

The use of calix[4]arenes and resorcin[4]arenes for the construction of large supramolecular assemblies has long been of interest to many researchers, such as J.L. Atwood ${ }^{44}$. Iwanek, Mattay and co-workers structurally characterized crystals which exhibited two different types of assembly via hydrogen bonds: wave-like 2D polymeric structures and for C-isobutylpyrogallol[4]arene, a spherical hexameric structure (figure 11). ${ }^{45}$

Unfortunately, it appears that the spherical hexamer was only obtained on one occasion. ${ }^{46}$ The instability of hexamer $\mathbf{5 3}$ compared to [(C-methylresorcin[4]arene $\left.)_{6}\left(\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right)_{8}\right]$, a very large synthetic molecular capsule, ${ }^{47}$ was given as the explanation for the failure to obtain crystals of the spherical hexamer again. However, in view of the 48 intermolecular hydrogen bonds holding the six pyrogallol[4]arenes together, it was believed that the hexamer should be quite stable in solvents such as acetonitrile or nitrobenzene, particularly in view of the solution stability of $\left[(C \text {-methylresorcin }[4] \text { arene })_{6}\left(\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right)_{8}\right]$ in such solvents.

(53)

Figure 11: Space filling representation of the C-propylpyrogallol[4]arene hexameric capsule.

Another interesting property of compound 53 was that the hexamer crystallized in the triclinic space group P1 bar, although the illustration provided made it clear that such a hexamer could support higher symmetry. This low symmetry of such an inherently symmetric capsule could prove useful.

In the study of host-guest chemistry of [(C-methylresorcin[4]arene $)_{6}\left(\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right)_{8}$ ], the high symmetry of the large capsule ${ }^{47}$ has made crystallographic identification of the guests
housed within the capsule impossible. Atwood et al came to the conclusion that a lower symmetry capsule should make crystallographic study of the guests therein feasible.

(53a)

Figure 12: The oxygen atoms of the capsule in the space-filling metaphor

Figure 12 displays the hydrogen-bonding scheme of 53 . The oxygen atoms participating in the hydrogen bonding are found in bands, which seam the capsule together. The volume available for guests is about $1500 \AA^{348}$ but thus far, even with P1bar space symmetry, the guests on the interior are in each case badly disordered. Diffusion NMR was used in this study to identify the guests within their structures.

### 1.2.2 Host - Guest Chemistry of Pyrogallol[4]arenes

Selective binding of biorelevant molecules such as amino acids through polar interactions in nonpolar organic media is a rapidly growing area of molecular recognition. ${ }^{46}$ Such a polar interaction, however, is far less pronounced in water. In fact, amino acid binding in aqueous media has been limited, to aromatic amino acids having good hydrophobicity as well as the capability of undergoing $\pi-\pi$ stacking or charge transfer interaction. ${ }^{49}$

Kobayashi et al. introduced a highly electron rich aromatic cavity of water soluble pyrogallol or resorcinol cyclic tetramer and opened a newer phase of aqueous hostguest association involving highly hydrophilic guests such as sugars. It was reported that relatively hydrophobic aliphatic as well as aromatic amino acids can be bound to the pyrogallol or resorcinol cyclic tetramer (figure 13). The interaction between the host as $\pi$-base and the guests as either $\sigma$ - or $\pi$-acid plays an important role. ${ }^{50}$

Results from this research proved that every guest is bound more tightly to the pyrogallol host than to the resorcinol host. The former having an additional hydroxy group on each of the benzene rings has a more electron-rich and less hydrophobic aromatic cavity, as compared with the latter. Thus, the $\pi$-basicity of the host is an important factor.


Figure 13: Tetrasulphonated derivative of resorcin[4]arene or pyrogallol[4]arene, water soluble amino acid receptor.

This particular result indicates that the present amino acid binding in water, as in the case of mono ${ }^{51}$ and polyol complexation, is not simply due to the so-called
hydrophobic effect but there is substantial stabilization arising from the $\mathrm{CH}-\pi$ interaction ${ }^{52}$ between the guests as $\sigma$-acids and the host as $\pi$-base.

### 1.3 The role of Gp120 in HIV infection and Gp120 inhibitors

Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome (AIDS) is one of the worst pandemics the world has ever known. Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV) the virus that causes AIDS was first discovered in 1981 in a remote area of central Africa. HIV works by invading the cells of our immune system and reprogramming them to become HIV-producing factories. Slowly, the number of immune cells in the body dwindles and AIDS develops. ${ }^{53}$


Figure 14: HIV Cells attaching to a C4 human T-cell ${ }^{54}$

HIV is a retrovirus, it uses the enzyme Reverse Transcriptase to convert RNA into DNA in the host cell.

HIV infects one particular type of immune system cell, the CD4+T cell; also known as a T-helper cell. Once infected, the T-helper cell turns into a HIV-replicating cell. HIV slowly reduces the number of T-cells until the infected individual develops AIDS. To better understand how HIV infects the body, the basic structure of the virus needs to be looked at:


Figure 15: Anatomy of the AIDS virus ${ }^{53}$

- Viral envelope - This is the outer coat of the virus. It is composed of two layers of fatty molecules, called lipids. Embedded in the viral envelope are proteins from the host cell. There are also about 72 copies of Env protein, which protrudes from the envelope surface. Env consists of a cap made of three or four molecules called glycoprotein (gp) 120, and a stem consisting of three to four gp41 molecules.
- $\mathbf{p 1 7}$ protein - The HIV matrix protein that lies between the envelope and core.
- Viral core - Inside the envelope is the core, which contains 2,000 copies of the viral protein, p24. These proteins surround two single strands of HIV RNA, each containing a copy of the virus's nine genes. Three of these genes: gag, pol and env - contain information needed to make structural proteins for new virions (a HIV virus particle) ${ }^{53}$.

The entry of HIV into host cells is mediated by the viral envelope glycoproteins (gp), which are organised into oligomeric, probably trimeric spikes displayed on the surface of the virion. The viral envelope is synthesized as a 160 -kilodalton (kD) (gp160) precursor glycoprotein, which is subsequently cleaved into $120-\mathrm{kD}$ (gp120) and 41kD (gp41) glycoproteins present on the virion particle. These envelope complexes are anchored in the viral membrane by the gp41 transmembrane envelope glycoprotein. The surface of the spike is composed primarily of the exterior envelope glycoprotein, gp120, associated by non-covalent interactions with each subunit of the trimeric gp41 glycoprotein complex. Comparison of the gp120 sequences of different primate immunodeficiency viruses identified five variable regions. The first four variable regions form surface-exposed loops that contain disulphide bonds at their bases. The conserved gp120 regions form discontinuous structures important for the interaction with the gp41 ectodomain and with the viral receptors on the target cell. Both conserved and variable gp 120 regions are extensively glycosylated ${ }^{55}$.

Entry of primate immunodeficiency viruses into the host cell involves the binding of the gp120 envelope glycoprotein to the CD4 glycoprotein, which serves as the primary receptor. The gp120 glycoprotein binds to the terminal amine of the four immunoglobin-like domains of CD 4 . The gp120 protein is held on the virion surface by a non-covalent interaction with gp $41^{56}$.

CD4 binding induces conformational changes in the gp120 glycoprotein, some of which involve the exposure and/or formation of a binding site for specific chemokine receptors. These chemokine receptors, mainly CCR5 and CXCR4 for HIV-1, serve as obligate second receptors for virus entry ${ }^{57}$.

The gp120 third variable loop (V3) is the principal determinant of chemokine receptor specificity ${ }^{58}$. However, other more conserved gp120 structures that are exposed upon engagement of CD4 also seem to be involved in chemokine-receptor binding. This CD4 induced exposure is indicated by the enhanced binding of several gp120 antibodies, which, like V3-loop antibodies, efficiently block the binding of gp120CD4 complexes to the chemokine receptor ${ }^{58}$. These are called CD4-induced (CD4i) antibodies. CD4 binding may trigger additional conformational changes in the envelope glycoproteins.

For example, binding of CD4 to the envelope glycoproteins of some HIV-1 isolates induces the release or 'shedding', of gp120 from the complex, although the relevance of this process to HIV entry is uncertain ${ }^{55}$.


Figure 16: (A) Ribbon diagram of the minimized mean structure of HIV gp120 C5 in $40 \%$ trifluoroethanol and (B) electrostatic map of the minimized mean structure of HIVg pl20 C5.

Because of the important role of the gp120 glycoprotein in receptor binding and interactions with neutralizing antibodies, information about the gp120 structure is important for understanding HIV infection and for the design of therapeutic and prophylactic strategies ${ }^{55}$.

There is profuse evidence to suggest that CD4 binding induces a conformational change in gp120, but much of it derives from intact gp120 with variable loops in place of the oligomeric gp120-gp41 complex.

Analysis of the antigenic structure of gp120 shows that most of the envelope protein surface is hidden from humoral immune responses by glycosylation and oligomeric occlusion ${ }^{59}$.

During virus entry, HIV surface proteins fuse the viral membrane with the target cell membrane. The gp120 protein is a vital participant in the control and initiation of fusion. It functions in positioning: locating a cell capable of prolific viral infection, anchoring the virus to the cell surface, and orienting the viral spike next to the target membrane. It also functions in timing: holding gp41 in a metastable conformation and triggering the coordinate release of the three N -terminal fusion peptides of the trimeric gp41.

HIV fusion can be inhibited by peptides that mimic the sequences of the N - and C terminal helices by binding to the end N terminal heptad repeat triple helices, or to the C terminal regions of Env, thereby preventing six-helix bundle formation ${ }^{60}$.

### 1.3.1 Viral Fusion Inhibitors

Binding of drugs can occur at two sites (figure 17). The first is the attachment site on the CD4 T-cell and the second is the fusion site on the gp120. In both cases the binding is brought on by electrostatic interactions.


Figure 17: a) CD4 Binding, b) Hairpin Formation and Membrane Fusion ${ }^{6 l}$.

In the first case of inhibition, drugs can block the interaction of CD4 receptors with the viral gp120. In the second case, they inhibit the conformational change (hairpin formation) that occurs with gp41 after gp120 binds to CD4.

It has been recently discovered that a cell surface enzyme called Protein Disulphide Isomerase (PDI), plays a vital role in HIV-1 cell entry. PDI attaches to CD4 close to
the gp120 binding site, which enables PDI to reduce the disulphide bonds of gp120, which leads to the conformational change in gp 120 and $\mathrm{gp} 41^{62}$.


Figure 18: Molecular Docking Analysis Model of PDI, CD4 and gp120 complex ${ }^{62}$

Figure 18 shows a molecular docking analysis model of PDI, CD4 and gp120 complex ${ }^{62}$. The cysteine residues of gp 120 (yellow), which contain the disulphide bonds, are in close proximity to PDI. There is a flexible molecular 'hinge' between the D 2 and D 3 regions of CD 4 , and it is believed that this hinge enables PDI to come into contact with gp120. It is also believed that inhibition of cell surface PDI prevents HIV-1 cell entry.

### 1.3.2 Current Commercially Available Drugs

Current therapies for the treatment of HIV-1 infection employ potent antiretroviral drugs that target two distinct retroviral functions: reverse transcription of the viral RNA genome and virion maturation. Despite the strength of these regimens, several complications exist that limit their efficacy. Current drug regimes are complex, involving a large pill burden, and are associated with major toxicity. These factors increase the potential for the development of resistance and virologic failure.

These issues highlight the need for the development of novel drugs targeting distinct processes in the viral lifecycle ${ }^{63}$.

Virtually all the compounds that are currently used for the treatment of HIV infections, belong to one of the following classes:

1. nucleoside/nucleotide reverse transcriptase inhibitors- NRTIs (AZT, 55, abacavir, $\mathbf{5 7}$ and didanosine, 56.) - figure 19
2. non-nucleoside/nucleotide reverse transcriptase inhibitors- NNRTIs (nevirapine, 58 and efavirenz, 59) - figure 19
3. protease inhibitors - PIs (saquinavir,61, indinavir, 60, and lopinavir,62) figure 19

In addition to the reverse transcriptase and protease reaction, various other events in the HIV replicative cycle can be considered as potential targets for chemotherapeutic intervention. The inhibition of viral entry or indeed binding to the host cells is a promising target for the development of new antiviral drugs.





Figure 19: Commercially available HIV therapeutics

A great variety of polyanionic compounds have been found to be able to interfere with virus adsorption to the cell surface: i.e, polysulphates, polysulphonates, polycarboxylates, polyphosphates, polyphosphonates, polyoxometalates, etc. (Figure 20, D2S - poly sulphonate). This class of compounds also comprises the cosalane analogues (figure 21) containing the polycarboxylate pharmacophore. All these compounds exert their anti HIV activity by shielding off the positively charged sites in the V3 loop of the viral envelope glycoprotein (gp120), which is necessary for virus attachment to the cell surface heparin sulphate, a binding site, before a more specific binding occurs to the CD4 receptor ${ }^{64}$.

(63)

Figure 20: Dextran-2-sulphate (D2S); $n=30$
A number of studies have shown that sulphonated polysaccharides including dextran-2- sulphate (figure 20) and heparin inhibit HIV-1 in vitro. This is achicved by interfering with the interaction between the T-cell determinant CD4 and viral gpl20 ${ }^{65}$.


Figure 21: Cosalane analogue.

Recent advances in the field of viral entry have led to the development of several novel antiviral agents that target separate steps in the viral entry process. Since these drugs are targeting the parts of the virus life cycle that occur outside the cell, they might be better than the traditional drugs which target events that take place inside the infected cell. This is because anti HIV drugs which need to be inside the infected cell to be active can be efficiently neutralized by some cells, using primitive innate selfdefence mechanisms such as 'efflux pumps', which sense toxins and eject them outside of the cell.

D2S has microbiocidal applications (microbiocides kill microbes, such as bacteria, fungi or in this case viruses), its use in contraception devices such as condoms, is vast ${ }^{67}$.

There is another recent commercially available drug called "Enfuvirtide ${ }^{\text {® } " ~(f i g u r e ~ 22) . ~}$ The drug mimics gp41 as it consists of 36 amino acid residues. It works by inhibiting virus cell fusion through a coil-coil interaction with gp41.


Figure 22: Enfuvirtide ${ }^{\left({ }^{(1)}\right.}$ - commercially available drug ${ }^{67}$.

### 1.3.3 Macrocyclic Therapeutics

The development of a macrocyclic compound with potent and novel antiviral activity may provide a significant lead in the formulation of effective microbiocides, either as a stand-alone agent or in combination with other synergistic products. The structure of a new lead, 65 is shown in Figure 23; it is a macrocycle prepared from a pyrogallolaldehyde condensation and subsequently alkylated and saponified to give the final potassium salt product. Work carried out recently by Dr. Nolan's group at Dublin City University has demonstrated that the original synthetic procedures used to prepare the target macrocycle (Figure 23) actually give a mixture of partially alkylated products.

(65)

Figure 23: Current lead pyrogall[4]arene.

These mixtures have been biologically evaluated by both in vitro and in vivo methods ${ }^{68}$. In vitro studies have shown promising results with this initial mixture, and it is anticipated that with improved appropriate synthesis, this could be greatly improved.

We believe that these macrocyclic derivatives are excellent candidates as microbiocides, and although they exist as mixtures this may not be a significant problem for application since many of the microbiocides presently in phase III clinical trials (PRO2000, Dextran-2-sulphate, cellulose sulphate) are used as mixtures ${ }^{68}$.

### 1.4 Thesis Proposal

The initial driving force behind our work was the interesting biodata from a pyrogallolarene moiety against HIV in clinical trials carried out in Uganda in the early nineties by Stephen Harris ${ }^{69}$.

However many questions arose upon reproduction of this work by, DCU, TopChem laboratories ${ }^{\circledR}$ and AIDS Care Pharma here in Ireland.

1) Can the yields of macrocycle be improved?
2) What is the stereochemistry of these macrocycles?
3) Are the lead compounds partially or completely alkylated?
4) What form of these compounds, perform biologically: partial or completely alkylated?
5) What are the structural limitations for biological performance - mechanism of action?
6) Can effective HPLC methods be developed for the analytical detection of the macrocycles?
7) Can an improved lead be developed?

We wished to address all these problems in order to develop a better understanding of biological activity and also to optimise the synthetic methods used to prepare these compounds. Ultimately, we wished to develop a superior lead structure.

## Chapter 2

## Synthesis of Aryl and Alkyl Pyrogallol[4]arenes

### 2.1 Introduction:

The condensation of benzaldehyde, 66, with pyrogallol, $\mathbf{5 0}$, was first reported in the patent literature by Harris ${ }^{69}$ in the early 1990's. This condensation saw equal molar quantities of aldehyde and pyrogallol condensed under acid conditions to form the tetraphenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 67, in a reproducible yield. The aim of this research was to investigate and optimise this condensation reaction.


Scheme 19: Preparation of tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol [4]arene

We also were interested in comparing the condensation of various substituted aromatic aldehydes to that of the alkyl aldehydes. The condensation of acetaldehyde, 68, with 50 was also investigated.


Scheme 20: Preparation of tetramethyl pyrogallol/47arene.

### 2.2 Results and Discussion:

### 2.2.1 Tetramerisation of pyrogallol with 4-fluorobenzaldehyde.

The condensation of pyrogallol with 4-fluorobenzaldehyde under acidic conditions in ethanol at $78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ gives a reproducible yield of $35 \%$. After only one hour reaction time a precipitate begins to form. When the reaction is complete (after five hours) a pinkpurple product is then filtered and washed. Outlined in scheme 21 is a proposed mechanism for the condensation.


Scheme 21: Mechanism of formation of pyrogallol[4]arenes

The proposed mechanism involves a series of electrophilic substitutions, to yield a linear tetrameric species which cyclises to the thermodynamically stable tetramer. The arrangement of the various aromatic rings can vary and gives rise to a number of possible different conformations. There is of course the possibility of dimers being
formed, and two dimers coming together in different ways to form various isomers of pyrogallol[4]arene. (See chapter 4).

The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$ data for this compound shows that the filtered residue is quite pure, however the reasonably low yield tells us that the soluble impurities and by-products are washed out in the filtrate. It is however unusual to achieve such high purity of a single product from a multi-component condensation. Many condensations of macrocycles (in particular classical calixarenes) give a complicated mixture of products. The proton splitting in the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$ (figure 27) is at first confusing. For two years, until we managed to obtain a crystal structure we could not unambiguously assign the stereoisomer, but on reference to the crystal structure, the splitting is explained. We had assumed that we had the rtct cone conformation judging by the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-$ NMR. This however was not the case, the crystal structure showed that in fact we had the chair rctt conformation

Two singlets at 4.8 ppm and 5.8 ppm each represent two pyrogallol aromatic protons. Two of these protons (from the crystal structure) are pointing between the 4fluorophenyl rings of the pyrogallol[4]arene and are therefore shifted upfield by the anisotropic effect to 4.8 ppm . The other two pyrogallol protons are not as greatly affected by these anisotropic effects due to their alignment and therefore appear at 5.8ppm.

All four protons on the methylene bridges are in the same chemical environment and therefore they appear as a singlet at 5.6 ppm . The downfield shift is due to the three
aromatic substituents on the bridging carbons. These protons are equivalent to trityl protons.

The aromatic protons appear as a poorly resolved doublet of doublets at 6.5 ppm and 6.6 ppm , this is due to the presence of the fluorine atom on the ring. The hydroxyl protons appear as three distinct singlets at $7.5 \mathrm{ppm}, 7.6 \mathrm{ppm}$, and 7.7 ppm


Figure 24: ${ }^{1} H-N M R\left(D M S O-d_{6}\right)$ of tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene - rctt chair conformation

Mass spectrometry has also been used to confirm the structure of $\mathbf{6 5}$, Electrospray Ionization - Mass Spectrometry (ESI-MS) has shown a single peak for the molecular ion M/Z: 951 (M+Na).

These compounds have poor solubility in most solvents. They have a low solubility in methanol, but are completely soluble in DMSO. They are not soluble in water, chloroform, ethyl acetate or hexane. Crystals of tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 65, were grown in DMSO and the X-ray structure is shown in figure 21. It would appear that the pyrogallolarene exists solely as a chair $r c t t$ isomer. The four 4-fluorophenyl rings project out at an angle of $88.5^{\circ}$ from the plane of the bridging trityl carbons and are separated by $4.29 \AA$ from each other. The pyrogallol rings are at an angle of $87.62^{\circ}$ from each other with two pyrogallol units lying in the plane. The protons of the pyrogallol subunits are shielded by the ring currents of the adjacent pyrogallol ring subunits. The structure obtained is very similar to the resorcinarenes prepared from aromatic aldehydes ${ }^{70}$ except the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$ spectra differ for the proton in the 5-position of the pyrogallol/resorcinol ring in the macrocycle.


Figure 25: X-ray crystal structure of tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 65.
Two different views. (Structure drawn without Hydrogens for simplicity). See Appendix 1.

All crystallography data can be found in Appendix 1. There are a few points to note from the crystallography data. The first one is the accuracy of the data. The accuracy is denoted by 2 different parameters $\mathrm{F}^{2}$ and $\mathrm{R} 1 . \mathrm{F}^{2}$ is a "goodness of fit" parameter,
and should be as close to 1.000 as possible. Our crystal structure has an $\mathrm{F}^{2}$ value of 1.030, which is very good. Secondly the R1 value gives a percentage of electron density present that is not accounted for by the crystal structure. Typically values less that $0.06(6 \%)$ are acceptable. Our crystal structure has a R1 value of $0.0401(4.01 \%)$, which is also a very good result, and denotes an accurate structure.


Figure 26: $X$-ray crystal structure of tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 65.

The second point to note is the crystal system. Our crystal adopts a triclinic system. There are seven crystal systems in total, they are cubic, tetragonal, orthogonal, hexagonal, trigonal, monoclinic and triclinic. Triclinic is the least symmetrical of the seven systems. None of the 3 unit cell parameters are equal and none of the sides are perpendicular to each other. This crystal system is the most novel of the seven. Figure 27 displays the crystal packing in a unit cell.


Figure 27: Crystal packing of tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene in a triclinic unil cell.

The final point to note about the crystal structure is the temperature at which it was obtained. As expected, crystal structures are generally resolved at low temperatures. This is because at low temperatures there are less vibrations and therefore a clearer diffraction pattern. Our crystal structure is no exception, the structure was resolved at $100 \mathrm{~K}\left(-173^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$.

### 2.2.2 Yield Optimising Experiments

We were further interested in optimising the yields of 65 . The first parameter that was investigated was the effect of concentration of pyrogallol on the condensation. For this study we varied the concentration of starting materials in the reaction, to determine the effect on yield. The concentration of the starting materials was varied
from $0.250 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{ml}$ to $0.083 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{ml}$ for a 1 g scale reaction. The yields of these reactions are shown in Table 2.

| Experiment Number | Pyrogallol <br> Concentration <br> $(\mathrm{g} / \mathrm{ml})$ | Volume of <br> Solvent (ml) | \% Yield |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2.1 .1-1$ | 0.250 | 2 | $0 \%$ |
| $2.1 .1-2$ | 0.167 | 4 | $32 \%$ |
| $2.1 .1-3$ | 0.14 | 5 | $37 \%$ |
| $2.1 .1-4$ | 0.125 | 6 | $34 \%$ |
| $2.1 .1-5$ | 0.100 | 8 | $8 \%$ |
| $2.1 .1-6$ | 0.083 | 10 | $4 \%$ |

Table 2: Concentration study and yields

No product was formed in the first reaction (only residual starting material), as the concentration was too high, reactions 2.1.1-2, 2.1.1-3 and 2.1.1-4 gave better yields, with the yield trailing off, as the concentration decreased. The optimum concentration was found to be $0.14 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{ml}$ ( 5 mls of solvent) and this was used for future experiments. The dilution effect as seen in experiments 2.1.1-5 and 2.1.1-6 is quite common for macrocycle synthesis as dilution encourages oligomer formation.

We suspected that the reactivity of pyrogallol, 50, would increase under base conditions due to the hydroxy groups being deprotonated. A series of experiments using five different bases were carried out using sodium hydroxide, pyridine, HOBT, DBU and triethylamine. On reaction with an aromatic aldehyde under base conditions a rapid formation of a green-black solid prevailed.

NMR and particle sizing measurements have shown this solid to be polymeric. There was no macrocyclic product formed. A possible explanation for this result involves the charge-charge repulsion between pyrogallol moieties, instead of cyclisation occurring we believe polymerisation of the pyrogallol occurs as shown in scheme 22b. It can be clearly seen that there is no "charge-charge repulsion" present in scheme 22 b and polymerisation is free to occur. All reactions gave a similiar polymer product, we are unable to calculate a percentage yield as the molecular weight of the polymer (or mixture of polymers) is unknown.


Scheme 22: a) Charge-charge repulsion mechanism of deprotonated pyrogallol moieties, b) polymerisation mechanism of deprotonated pyrogallol moieties.

### 2.2.3 Tetramerisation of Pyrogallol, 2, with Acetaldehyde, 27.

Experiment 2.3.1 was repeated using acetaldehyde in place of 4-fluorobenzaldehyde. The results of using an alkyl aldehyde instead of an aromatic aldehyde were interesting.

The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$-NMR initially looked more complicated than that of the tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 68, with a more complex splitting pattern. However on further analysis this was found to be the result of two distinct stereoisomers present. We developed a simple and efficient procedure to isolate each stereoisomer. As before with the tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene column chromatography cannot be used owing to the highly polar nature of these compounds.

We first washed the precipitate with an ethanol/water solution (4:1). The filtrates from the washings were set aside. The collected precipitate was then recrystallised from hot ethanol. The collected reaction filtrates were then added to ice, causing a second precipitate to form. This precipitate was found to be a tetramer (M/Z: 608) and from ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$-NMR it was discovered to be a different conformation to that of the precipitate isolated from the reaction mixture.

The first isolated product was found to be in the same conformation as that observed with the condensation with aromatic aldehydes - (rctt chair conformation). The latter product was seen to have a far simpler ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$ and for this reason it is believed to be the symmetrical $r c c c$ cone conformation. It would appear that the aromatic aldehydes give a distinctly different conformation than the alkyl aldehydes. The two products are illustrated in figure 28.


69a (front view)


69b (over view)


69a (side view)


69b (side view)

Figure 28: Conformations of tetramethyl pyrogallol[4]arene 69a rctt chair 69b rccc cone


Figure 29: ${ }^{l} H$-NMR ( $D M S O-d_{0}$ ) of tetramethyl pyrogallol[4]arene - rctt chair conformation, 69a.


Figure 30: ${ }^{I} H$-NMR $\left(D M S O-d_{6}\right)$ of tetramethyl pyrogallol[4]arene - rccc cone conformation, 69 b.

The combined yield for both conformations was $41 \%$ ( $r c t t$ chair $34 \%$ and $r c c c$ cone was $7 \%$ ), which is slightly higher but still comparative to that in experiment 2.1.

In both ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$-NMR spectra above a doublet is observed for the methyl groups of the bridging carbons. For the recc cone conformation they are found at 1.4 ppm however in the rett chair conformation they are shifted upfield to 1.1 ppm , this is due to the methyl group pointing away from the annulus of the pyrogallolarene whereas in the case of the rccc cone conformation the methyl groups are in close proximity to the annulus and are shifted downfield.

In figure 31 we see a quartet at 4.4 ppm , which corresponds to the bridging methylene protons. In the case of figure 30, a multiplet is observed for the bridging methylene protons, this is because the bridging protons in the rctt chair conformation (although
similar) are not in the exact same chemical environment. The multiplet is due to two overlapping quartets.

In the rcce cone conformation the aromatic protons for the pyrogallol ring are a singlet at 6.7 ppm . In the case of the rett chair conformation two distinct chemical environments exist for the four aromatic protons, as such there are two distinct singlets at 6.4 ppm and 5.7 ppm , each with an integration of 0.5 . Again there is a significant shift upfield due to the anistropic effect from the pyrogallol[4]arene annulus.

Finally the hydroxy protons of the pyrogallol rings appear as two broad singlets between 7 and 8ppm. A smaller singlet corresponding to the centre hydroxy proton appears at 7.4 ppm for the rctt chair conformation and at 8.0 ppm for the rccc cone conformation. The outer two hydroxy protons are in the same chemical environment in both conformations and therefore appear as a broad singlet at 7.8 ppm (in the rctt chair conformation) and 8.2 ppm (rccc cone conformation). Here we see that the hydroxyl protons of the rccc cone conformation have been shifted downfield and this is due to the complex hydrogen bonding network in the upper rim of the pyrogallol[4]arene.

Alternative support for this argument comes from the difference in the OH bands in the IR spectra of the 2 conformations. The OH band of the $r c c c$ cone is far broarder than that of the corresponding band of the $r$ ctt chair conformation. This is due to the increased hydrogen bonding network within the $r c c c$ cone conformation.

### 2.2.4: Metal Templation Experiments

It was noted in the literature that various macrocycles are produced in higher yield when a specific metal chloride is added to the reaction ${ }^{71}$. This is due to a metal templation effect. The metal template effect can be used for cyclisation reactions as shown in scheme 23.



(73)

Scheme 23: Metal templation mechanism of crown ethers

Another example of a metal templation reaction is given in scheme 24 , where the condensation of 2-aminobenzaldehyde, 74, in the presence of anhydrous zinc(II) chloride gave a tetrameric species, 75.


Scheme 24: Metal templation assisted synthesis.

We wanted to determine if metal templation could either enhance the yield of the tetramer or affect the stereochemical outcome of the reaction. A series of metal templation experiments was set up using different metal chlorides. We investigated the condensations of both 4-fluorobenzaldehyde, 70, and acetaldehyde, 68, with pyrogallol, 50. These reactions involved adding an equivalent of a specific metal chloride to the reaction mixture. A total of eleven different salts were investigated. The results are shown in table 3 .

| Tetra-4-Fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 70 |  |  | Tetramethyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 68 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Expt No. | Salt | Yield (\%) | Expt No. | Salt | Yield (\%) |
| 2.31-1 | None | 35 | 2.32-1 | None | 34 |
| 2.31-2 | NaCl | 65 | 2.32-2 | NaCl | 30 |
| 2.31-3 | LiCl | 51 | 2.32-3 | LiCl | 10 |
| 2.31-4 | KBr | 70 | 2.32-4 | KBr | 49 |
| 2.31-5 | $\mathrm{CaCl}_{2}$ | 39 | 2.32-5 | $\mathrm{CaCl}_{2}$ | 32 |
| 2.31-6 | $\mathrm{MgCl}_{2}$ | 50 | 2.32-6 | $\mathrm{MgCl}_{2}$ | 21 |
| 2.31-7 | CsCl | 61 | 2.32-7 | CsCl | 20 |
| 2.31-8 | $\mathrm{BaCl}_{2}$ | No product | 2.32-8 | $\mathrm{ZnCl}_{2}$ | No product |
| 2.31-9 | $\mathrm{ZnCl}_{2}$ | 75 | 2.32-9 | CuCl | No product |
| 2.31-10 | CuCl | 33 | 2.32-10 $\mathrm{NiCl}_{2}$ No product <br> Yield Data refers only to the chair rett Chair Tetramer, 5 |  |  |
| 2.31-11 | $\mathrm{CuCl}_{2}$ | No product | Yield Data refers only to the chair rett Chair Tetramer, 5 |  |  |
| 2.31-12 | $\mathrm{NiCl}_{2}$ | 81 |  |  |  |

Table 3: Metal templation experiments and yields

It can easily be seen from this table that certain metal ions enhanced the yield, increasing it over two-fold in some cases. For the condensation with 4fluorobenzaldehyde; Sodium, Potassium, Zinc and Nickel ions favour the formation
of the tetramer, whereas for the tetramethylpyrogallol[4]arene, $\mathbf{6 5}$, only potassium ion gives an enhancement.

It is possible that these enhancements are a result of a chelation effect, since only metals, of a specific size / charge ratios enhance the yield. However it is also a possibility that tetramerisation is enhanced due to the fact the pyrogallol is slightly deactivated by coordination to the metal. Deactivation of the pyrogallol moieties would inhibit the formation of polymers or long chain oligomers and perhaps encourage the formation of the tetramer. This could also be the reason that the addition of some salts to the reaction led to the formation of no product at all. Perhaps the pyrogallol was deactivated too much for a reaction to occur. (See chapter 4).

It is unlikely that we are seeing metal templation of the pyrogallol units (as in Figure 28a), as the rctt isomer is formed. However it could be the case that the intermediates are templated (as in figure 28 b and 28c). However in the case of figure 28b, where two dimers are coming together, this should also lead to a substantial increase in the yield of the acetaldehyde condensation, which was not the case, suggesting that the process may be stepwise and not involve two dimers coming together.

We believe that the case described is figure 28 d makes more sense of the results, that is, pyrogallol reactivity is lowered in the presence of a metal salt by chelation. The mechanism will be further discussed in chapter 4.


Figure 28a


Figure 28c


Figure 28b


Figure 28d

Figure 31: 28a metal chelation to four pyrogallol units, 28 b metal chelation to two approaching dimers, 28 c metal chelation to a trimer intermediate and $28 d$ metal chetation to an individual pyrogallol unit.

### 2.3 Experimental:

### 2.3.1 Preparation of tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 65.

$38 \mathrm{mmol}(4.74 \mathrm{~g})$ of pyrogallol, $\mathbf{5 0}$, and $38 \mathrm{mmol}(4.66 \mathrm{~g}, 4.03 \mathrm{ml})$ of $4-$ fluorobenzaldehyde, 70 , were placed into 67.5 ml of $\mathrm{HCl} /$ ethanol $(17.5 / 50)$. The reaction mixture was refluxed at $78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}-80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ overnight, and the resulting insoluble tetramer was collected by filtration. The collected powder was exhaustively washed with a $80: 20$ mixture of ethanol:water to give $3.0 \mathrm{mmol}(2.76 \mathrm{~g}, 32 \%$ yield $)$ of tetramer 65.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz}) \delta\left(\mathrm{DMSO}_{6}\right)$ [ppm]
$4.9 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.9 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.7 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}-\mathrm{Ar}), 6.6 \mathrm{ppm}$ $(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=5.6 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 6.8 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=8.8 \mathrm{~Hz}$ Ar-H), $7.7(12 \mathrm{H}$, broad multiplets, $\mathrm{ArOH})$.

Mass Spec: M/Z: 951 (M+23)
Microanalysis: $\mathrm{C}_{52} \mathrm{H}_{36} \mathrm{O}_{12} \mathrm{~F}_{4} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$; Calculated: $\% \mathrm{C}=65.96 ; \% \mathrm{H}=4.05$
Found: $\% \mathrm{C}=66.38 ; \% \mathrm{H}=3.85$

### 2.3.1.1: Concentration Studv.

The standard conditions as described in 2.3.1 were used with 1 g of Pyrogallol, 2, and 0.85 ml of 4-Flourobenzaldehyde, 70.

A series of reactions was set up as outlined in Table 4.

| Reaction <br> Number | Pyrogallol | 4-Fluoro <br> benzaldehyde | HCl <br> acid | Ethanol | \% Yield |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2.1 .1-1$ | 1.0 g <br> $(8 \mathrm{mmol})$ | 0.85 ml <br> $(8 \mathrm{mmol})$ | 2 mls | 2 mls | n.p |
| $2.1 .1-2$ | 1.0 g <br> $(8 \mathrm{mmol})$ | 0.85 ml <br> $(8 \mathrm{mmol})$ | 2 mls | 4 mls | $32 \%$ |
| $2.1 .1-3$ | 1.0 g <br> $(8 \mathrm{mmol})$ | 0.85 ml <br> $(8 \mathrm{mmol})$ | 2 ml | 5 ml | $37 \%$ |
| $2.1 .1-4$ | 1.0 g | 0.85 ml |  |  |  |
|  | $(8 \mathrm{mmol})$ | $(8 \mathrm{mmol})$ | 2 mls | 6 mls | $34 \%$ |
| $2.1 .1-5$ | 1.0 g | 0.85 ml |  |  |  |
| $(8 \mathrm{mmol})$ | $(8 \mathrm{mmol})$ | 2 mls | 8 mls | $8 \%$ |  |
| $2.1 .1-6$ | 1.0 g <br> $(8 \mathrm{mmol})$ | 0.85 ml <br> $(8 \mathrm{mmol})$ | 2 mls | 10 mls | $4 \%$ |

Table 4: Concentration Studies

All Products were confirmed to be 65 by ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$.

### 2.3.1.2: Tetramerisation under basic conditions

$4 \mathrm{mmol}(0.5 \mathrm{~g})$ of pyrogallol, $\mathbf{5 0}$, was treated with $4 \mathrm{mmol}(0.46 \mathrm{~g}, 0.42 \mathrm{ml})$ of 4 fluorobenzaldehyde in ethanol ( 50 ml ), under basic conditions (table 5). The reaction mixture was refluxed at $78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}-80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ overnight, and the resulting (insoluble) tetramer was collected by filtration. The collected product was exhaustively washed with a 80:20 mixture of ethanol:water.

| Pyrogallol | 4-Fluoro <br> benzaldehyde | Ethanol | Reagent | Reagent <br> Amount | \% Yield |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4 mmol | 4 mmol <br> $(0.50 \mathrm{~g})$ | 5 ml | Hydrochloric <br> Acid $(37 \%)^{*}$ | 6 mmol <br> $(0.42 \mathrm{ml})$ |  |
| 4 mmol$)$ | $4 \mathrm{mmol}(0.42 \mathrm{ml})$ | 5 ml | Sodium <br> $(0.50 \mathrm{~g})$ |  | 6 mmol <br> $(0.24 \mathrm{~g})$ |
| 4 mmol | $4 \mathrm{mmol}(0.42 \mathrm{ml})$ | 5 ml | Pyridine | 6 mmol <br> $(0.50 \mathrm{~g})$ |  |
| 4 mmol | $4 \mathrm{mmol}(0.42 \mathrm{ml})$ | 5 ml | DBU |  |  |
| $(0.50 \mathrm{~g})$ |  |  |  | 6 mmol <br> $(0.87 \mathrm{ml})$ | n.p |
| 4 mmol | $4 \mathrm{mmol}(0.42 \mathrm{ml})$ | 5 ml | HOBT | 6 mmol <br> $(0.50 \mathrm{~g})$ |  |
| 4 mmol | $4 \mathrm{mmol}(0.42 \mathrm{ml})$ | 5 ml | Triethylamine | n.p |  |
| $(0.50 \mathrm{~g})$ |  |  |  | 6 mmol <br> $(0.83 \mathrm{ml})$ | n.p |

Table 5: Condensation under basic conditions
*Control Reaction

* The product isolated from the control reaction was confirmed to be Tetramer $\mathbf{6 5}$ by ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$.


### 2.3.2 Preparation of tetramethyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 69.

$15.9 \mathrm{mmol}(2.00 \mathrm{~g})$ of pyrogallol, $\mathbf{5 0}$, and $15.9 \mathrm{mmol}(0.70 \mathrm{~g}, 0.90 \mathrm{ml})$ of acetaldehyde, 68, were placed into 27 ml of ethanol: $\mathrm{HCl}(20: 7)$ The reaction mixture was heated to $78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}-80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ overnight, and the resulting insoluble tetramer was collected by filtration. The collected precipitate was washed with a $80: 20$ mixture of ethanol:water to give $1.25 \mathrm{mmol}(0.77 \mathrm{~g}, 34 \%$ yield $)$ of tetramer $\mathbf{6 9 a}$.
${ }^{\prime} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz}) \delta\left(\mathrm{DMSO}_{6}\right)$ [ppm]
1.15ppm $\left(12 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz} \mathrm{CH}-\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 4.45 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}$, Multiplet, $\mathrm{J}=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}$, Ar-CH$\left.\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 5.7 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{ArH}), 6.4 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{ArH}), 7.4 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}$, Broad Singlet, ArOH). 7.8ppm ( 8 H, Broad Singlet, ArOH).

Mass Spec: M/Z: $631(\mathrm{M}+23)$
Microanalysis: $\mathrm{C}_{32} \mathrm{H}_{32} \mathrm{O}_{12}$; Calculated: $\% \mathrm{C}=63.13 ; \% \mathrm{H}=5.30$
Found: $\% \mathrm{C}=63.03 ; \% \mathrm{H}=5.36$

### 2.3.2.1 Isolation of 69b:

The filtrate was poured onto ice to give a second precipitate. This precipitate was collected by suction filtration and was washed with cold water to give 0.26 mmol ( $0.15,7 \%$ yield) of tetramer $\mathbf{6 9 b}$.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz}) \delta\left(\mathrm{DMSO}_{\mathrm{d}} \mathrm{d}_{6}\right)[\mathrm{ppm}]$
$1.48 \mathrm{ppm}\left(12 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz} \mathrm{CH}-\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 4.45 \mathrm{ppm}\left(4 \mathrm{H}\right.$, Quartet, $\left.\mathrm{J}=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}-\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)$, 6.7ppm ( $4 \mathrm{H} \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{ArH}$ ), 8.0ppm ( 4 H Broad Singlet, ArOH). 8.2ppm (8H Broad Singlet, $\mathrm{ArOH})$.

Mass Spec: M/Z: 631 (M+23)
Microanalysis: $\mathrm{C}_{32} \mathrm{H}_{32} \mathrm{O}_{12}$; Calculated: $\% \mathrm{C}=63.13 ; \% \mathrm{H}=5.30$
Found: $\% \mathrm{C}=63.19 ; \% \mathrm{H}=5.28$

### 2.3.3.1 Metal-templation experiments: tetra-4-fluorophenylpyrogallol[4]arene

The reaction procedure used was the same as that used in the preparation of tetra-4fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 65, in 2.3.1 above. (All reactions carried out for $36 \mathrm{hrs})$ All reaction mixtures consisted of $8.0 \mathrm{mmol}(1.0 \mathrm{~g})$ of pyrogallol, 8.0 mmol $(0.99 \mathrm{~g}, 0.86 \mathrm{ml})$ of 4-fluorobenzaldehyde, $70,3.5 \mathrm{mls}$ of concentrated hydrochloric acid in 10 ml of ethanol, with the exception that a metal salt chloride was added to the reaction mixture (see table 6).

| EXPT NO. | SALT | QUANTITY OF SALT | \% YIELD |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2.31-1$ | None | N/A | 35 |
| $2.31-2$ | NaCl | $8 \mathrm{mmol}(0.47 \mathrm{~g})$ | 65 |
| $2.31-3$ | LiCl | $8 \mathrm{mmol}(0.34 \mathrm{~g})$ | 51 |
| $2.31-4$ | KBr | $8 \mathrm{mmol}(0.95 \mathrm{~g})$ | 70 |
| $2.31-5$ | $\mathrm{CaCl}_{2}$ | $8 \mathrm{mmol}(0.89 \mathrm{~g})$ | 39 |
| $2.31-6$ | $\mathrm{MgCl}_{2}$ | $8 \mathrm{mmol}(0.76 \mathrm{~g})$ | 50 |
| $2.31-7$ | $\mathrm{CsCl}^{2}$ | $8 \mathrm{mmol}(1.35 \mathrm{~g})$ | 61 |
| $2.31-8$ | $\mathrm{BaCl}_{2}$ | $8 \mathrm{mmol}(1.66 \mathrm{~g})$ | $\mathrm{n} . \mathrm{p}$ |
| $2.31-9$ | $\mathrm{ZnCl}_{2}$ | $8 \mathrm{mmol}(1.09 \mathrm{~g})$ | 75 |
| $2.31-10$ | $\mathrm{CuCl}^{2}$ | $8 \mathrm{mmol}(0.79 \mathrm{~g})$ | 33 |
| $2.31-11$ | $\mathrm{CuCl}_{2}$ | $8 \mathrm{mmol}(1.08 \mathrm{~g})$ | $\mathrm{n} . \mathrm{p}$ |
| $2.31-12$ | $\mathrm{NiCl}_{2}{ }^{*}$ | $8 \mathrm{mmol}(1.90 \mathrm{~g})$ | 81 |

Table 6: Metal templation experiments for tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene.

* $\mathrm{NiCl}_{2} .6 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ was used.


### 2.3.3.2 Metal-templation experiments: tetramethypyrogallol[4]arene.

The reaction procedure used was the same as that used in the preparation of 69 , in 2.3.2 above. (All reactions were carried out for 36 hrs ) All reaction mixtures consisted of $8.0 \mathrm{mmol}(1.0 \mathrm{~g})$ of pyrogallol, $8.0 \mathrm{mmol}(0.35 \mathrm{~g}, 0.45 \mathrm{ml})$ of acetaldehyde, 3.5 mls of concentrated hydrochloric acid in 10 ml of ethanol, with the exception that a metal salt chloride was added (see table 7).

| EXPT NO. | SALT | QUANTITY OF SALT | \%YIELD |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2.32-1$ | None | N/A | 34 |
| $2.32-2$ | NaCl | $8 \mathrm{mmol}(0.47 \mathrm{~g})$ | 30 |
| $2.32-3$ | LiCl | $8 \mathrm{mmol}(0.34 \mathrm{~g})$ | 10 |
| $2.32-4$ | KBr | $8 \mathrm{mmol}(0.95 \mathrm{~g})$ | 49 |
| $2.32-5$ | $\mathrm{CaCl}_{2}$ | $8 \mathrm{mmol}(0.89 \mathrm{~g})$ | 32 |
| $2.32-6$ | $\mathrm{MgCl}_{2}$ | $8 \mathrm{mmol}(0.76 \mathrm{~g})$ | 21 |
| $2.32-7$ | CsCl | $8 \mathrm{mmol}(1.35 \mathrm{~g})$ | 20 |
| $2.32-8$ | $\mathrm{ZnCl}_{2}$ | $8 \mathrm{mmol}(1.09 \mathrm{~g})$ | $\mathrm{n} . \mathrm{p}$ |
| $2.32-9$ | $\mathrm{CuCl}^{2}$ | $8 \mathrm{mmol}(0.79 \mathrm{~g})$ | $\mathrm{n} . \mathrm{p}$ |
| $2.32-10$ | $\mathrm{NiCl}_{2}{ }^{*}$ | $8 \mathrm{mmol}(1.90 \mathrm{~g})$ | $\mathrm{n} . \mathrm{p}$ |

Table 7: Metal templation experiments for tetramethyl pyrogallol[4]arene. * $\mathrm{NiCl}_{2} .6 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ was used.

## Chapter 3

## Synthesis of Pyrogallol[4]arenes II

### 3.1 Electronic Effects:

We were interested in determining the effect substituents in the benzaldehyde would have on both yield and stereochemical outcomes of the condensation reaction. 2fluorobenzaldehyde, 79, 3-fluorobenzaldehyde, 78, 3,4-difluorobenzaldehyde, 81, 3,5difluorobenzaldehyde, 80 and pentafluorobenzaldehyde, 84 , were used to investigate the effect of the position of the fluorine on the ring. 4-chlorobenzaldehyde, 76 and 4bromobenzaldehyde, 77 were used to complete the halo-benzaldehyde series. These were also compared to non-halogen systems using benzaldehyde, 67, 4ethoxybenzaldehyde, 85, 4-nitrobenzaldehyde, 90 4-hydroxybenzaldehyde, 88, and $p$ tolualdehyde, 82, which were subsequently compared to the trifluoro-p-tolualdehyde, 83. (figure 32). All condensations were carried out in ethanol under acidic conditions (hydrochloric acid) for 5 hours.












Figure 32: Condensation products (67, 76-95).

The yield results are tabulated in Table 8.

| Tetramer <br> No. | Aldehyde Used | \%Yield recc Cone | \% Yield rett Chair |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 76 | 4-Chlorobenzaldehyde | - | 18 |
| 77 | 4-Bromobenzaldehyde | - | 7 |
| 67 | Benzaldehyde | - | 15 |
| 78 | 3-Fluorobenzaldehyde | - | 31 |
| 79 | 2-Fluorobenzaldehyde | - | 46 |
| 80 | 3,5-Difluorobenzaldehyde | - | 12 |
| 81 | 3,4-Difluorobenzaldehyde | - | 16 |
| 82 | $p$-Tolualdehyde | - | 45 |
| 83 | Trifluorotolualdehyde | - | 26 |
| 84 | Pentafluorobenzaldehyde | - | 4 |
| 85 | 4-Ethoxybenzaldehyde | - | 56 |
| 86 | 2-Bromobenzaldehyde | - | 54 |
| 87 | 3,5-Dibromobenzaldehyde | - | 47 |
| 88 | 4-Hydroxybenzaldehyde | - | 58 |
| 89 | 2-Chlorofuraldehyde | No Product | No product |
| 90 | 4-Nitrobenzaldehyde | - | 8 |
| 91 | Bromal | No Product | No Product |
| 92 | Decanal | 55 | - |
| 93 | Formaldehyde | No Product | No Product |
| 94 | Cyclohexanecarboxaldehyde | - | 28 |
| 95 | 4-t-Butylbenzaldehyde | 27 | 66 |
| 65 | 4-Fluorobenzaldehyde* | - | 32 |
| 69 | Acetaldehyde* | 7 | 34 |

Table 8: Yield Results
*Experimental results for these condensations are in Chapter 2.

We will first discuss the results for $76,77,78,82,83,85,88,90$ and $\mathbf{6 5}$, all of these tetramers are prepared from benzaldehydes possessing different substituents in the para and meta positions. A general trend can be observed: the stronger the electron withdrawing group in the benzaldehyde the lower the yield. This means that a positive inductive electronic effect (electron donating group) enhances the yield. We plotted yield against Hammett $\sigma$ values to determine if a linear relationship exists. The results are shown in figure 33, a linear relationship does indeed exist with an R value of 0.93 .

| Cpd. No. | R-Group | \% Yield | $\boldsymbol{\sigma}$ Value $^{\text {72 }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{5 0}$ | $4-\mathrm{NO}_{2}$ | 8 | 0.78 |
| $\mathbf{3 6}$ | $4-\mathrm{Cl}$ | 18 | 0.23 |
| $\mathbf{3 7}$ | $4-\mathrm{Br}$ | 25 | 0.23 |
| $\mathbf{4 3}$ | $4-\mathrm{CF}_{3}$ | 26 | 0.54 |
| $\mathbf{3 8}$ | $3-\mathrm{F}$ | 31 | 0.34 |
| $\mathbf{3 0}$ | $4-\mathrm{F}$ | 32 | 0.06 |
| $\mathbf{4 2}$ | $4-\mathrm{CH}_{3}$ | 45 | -0.17 |
| $\mathbf{4 5}$ | $4-\mathrm{OCH}_{2} \mathrm{CH}_{3}$ | 56 | -0.56 |
| $\mathbf{4 8}$ | $4-\mathrm{OH}$ | 58 | -0.37 |

Table 9: Trend of yield with $\sigma$ values.


Figure 33: Trend of yield with $\sigma$ values

This trend is obvious with the nitro groups being the strongest electron-withdrawing and as a result gave the lowest yield, only $8 \%$, whereas aldehydes with strong electron donating groups, 4-ethoxybenzaldehyde and 4-hydroxybenzaldehyde, gave yields of $56-58 \%$. It should be noted that all products gave the rett chair stereoisomer based on the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$

### 3.2 Steric Factors:

We also wanted to consider steric effects on the outcome of these condensations, and we selected tetramers, $84,86,87,92,94,95$ and 69 (table 8 ), for this investigation.

For all the aromatic aldehyde derived tetramers prepared to this point the rctt chair conformer is the sole product. However, on using acelaldehyde (with an alkyl R group rather than aromatic) two conformations, the rccc cone conformation and rctt chair were isolated with the $r c t t$ chair being the major product.

A comparison was made using the longer chain alkyl aldehyde n-decanal. The resulting macrocycle, 92, gave the $r c c c$ cone conformation as the sole product.

On its own the result for the decanal condensation is not surprising, as condensation of resorcinol with alkyl aldehydes gives the same result ${ }^{73}$. What is surprising is the formation of the rett chair conformation on condensation with acetaldehyde. This conformation has been reported for resorcin[4]arenes ${ }^{70}$ but only on condensation with aromatic aldehydes (4-hydroxbenzaldehyde) and even then it was a minor product.

The extra hydroxyl group on the benzene ring in pyrogallol (when compared to resorcinol) obviously adds to the reactivity of the phenyl ring to the extent that this conformation is thermodynamically favoured.

We then decided to condense cyclohexanecarboxaldehyde, 95 . We were interested in cyclohexane because like phenyl systems, it is a non aromatic six membered ring. Interestingly the cone conformation did not form but the rett chair conformation formed in a reasonably low yield ( $\approx 25 \%$ ) and also in low purity. Once again purification has proven difficult owing to the polar nature of these compounds. We believe that this result demonstrates that it is the six-membered ring (i.e. size) that dictates the stereochemical outcome of this reaction.

From here we attempted condensations with aromatic aldehydes that contained bulky groups on the phenyl ring, to give tetramers 84,86 and 87 . Condensation with $2-$ bromobenzaldehyde, gave 86 in high yield in the $r c t t$ chair conformation. This can be explained in terms of electronic factors, but it is quite surprising with regard to steric considerations, since one would have thought that a bromine group in the orthoposition would cause too much steric hindrance and condensation would not occur.

Based on the X-ray crystal structure of tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene the three dimensional structure of tetramers $\mathbf{8 6}$ and $\mathbf{8 7}$ are shown in figure 34. For tetramer 86 we would assume the phenyl groups to be arranged so that the bromines are not in close proximity in order to relieve steric strain (as shown). As a result free rotation of the groups, should be inhibited, which should result in a poor yield. In the case of $\mathbf{8 7}$ the phenyl rings are completely locked in space, as a result of the size
(atomic radius $\mathrm{Br}=1.2 \AA$, compared with $\mathrm{F}=0.7 \AA$ ) of the pendant groups. The phenyl groups are not free to rotate therefore the reduction in yield of 87 in comparison to 86 is not surprising.


Figure 34: a) Tetramer 46, tetra-2-bromophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene. b) Tetramer 47, tetra-3.5-dibromophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene. Both rctt chair stereoisomers.

In the case of tetramer 84, a low yield was obtained, we believe that the inductive effect on the ring was too great, (with five fluorine groups) and polymerisation occurred. This effect will be discussed in more detail later.

Following this we tried a condensation reaction with tetra-4-t-butylbenzaldehyde. We believed, based on the X-ray structure of $\mathbf{6 5}$, that there would be far too much steric hindrance between the t-butyl groups on the neighbouring phenyl rings and either tetramerisation would be inhibited or the rccc cone conformation (or even the rctc cone conformation) would be the preferential conformation. This was not the case. An extraordinary high yield was recorded for this condensation. For the tetra-4-tbutylphenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, the $r c c c$ cone conformation was formed in $27 \%$ yield
(total yield for both conformations was $93 \%$ ). This result was unexpected, it seems that the optimum isomer would be a rtct chair isomer, but this did not form at all. Electronically the $t$-Butyl group has a highly positive inductive effect on the ring and therefore would aid the condensation. However on looking at the crystal structure of the $r$ ctt chair conformation this would mean that two $t$-butyl groups are sterically close together in the product. This result tells us that although the tetramerisation is influenced by steric factors, electronic factors seem to play a more prominent role in the tetramerisation.


Figure 35: 3-D Schematic of rctt chair stereoisomer of tetra-4-t-butylphenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 95

### 3.3 Condensation with Non-benzyl Systems :

Bromal $\left(\mathrm{CBr}_{3} \mathrm{CHO}\right)$ was condensed with pyrogallol, however instead of a tetramer being formed, a polymerisation reaction took place. We believe that this was due to the strong negative inductive effects of the three bromine atoms.

A furan ring was used in the place of benzene by using 2-chlorofuraldehyde. This heterocycle, although aromatic like benzene, has different electronic properties. 5membered heteroaromatics have an increased reactivity when compared to benzene, as they are more $\pi$-electron rich ( $6 \pi$-electrons for 5 atoms $)^{74}$. However according to this argument, the yield of the tetramer should have been enhanced. Perhaps the system is too reactive as polymerisation occurred once again.

Formaldehyde (HCHO) was condensed with the hope of investigating which conformation would be formed. However, again due to the enhanced reactivity (compared with acetaldehyde $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{CHO}$ ), polymerisation occurred.

### 3.4 Gallic Acid Condensations:

After the library of pyrogallol[4]arenes was constructed, a series of condensations with gallic acid, in place of pyrogallol, was carried out with 4-fluorobenzaldehyde and acetaldehyde (scheme 24). A white insoluble solid was formed and due to its high insolubility it is believe to be a 3-D networked polymeric product. Microanalysis confirms that it is not the desired tetramer, as the carbon to hydrogen ratios are not the same as the theoretical values. It is believed that the formation of a 3-D network would be aided by the presence of the carboxylic acid group in the 5 position of pyrogallol.


Scheme 25: Condensation of gallic acid with 4-fluorobenzaldehyde and acetaldehyde.

### 3.5 Experimental:

### 3.1 Preparation of tetra-4-chlorophenylpyrogallol[4]arene, 76.

$3.9 \mathrm{mmol}(0.49 \mathrm{~g})$ of pyrogallol, $\mathbf{5 0}$, was treated with $3.9 \mathrm{mmol}(0.55 \mathrm{~g})$ of $4-$ chlorobenzaldehyde in a HCl :ethanol $(1.7 \mathrm{ml}: 5 \mathrm{ml})$ solution. The reaction mixture was refluxed at $78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}-80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ overnight, and the resulting insoluble tetramer was collected by filtration. The precipitate was washed exhaustively with a $80: 20$ mixture of ethanol:water to give $0.17 \mathrm{mmol}(017 \mathrm{~g}, 18 \%$ yield) of tetramer 76 .
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}_{6} \mathrm{~d}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
4.9ppm ( $2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}$ ), $5.9 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.6 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}-\mathrm{Ar}), 6.6 \mathrm{ppm}$ $(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz} \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 7.0 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz} \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 7.7(12 \mathrm{H}$, broad multiplets, $\mathrm{ArOH})$.

Mass Spec: m/z: 1018 (M+23)
Microanalysis: $\mathrm{C}_{52} \mathrm{H}_{36} \mathrm{O}_{12} \mathrm{Cl}_{4} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$; Calculated: $\% \mathrm{C}=61.67 ; \% \mathrm{H}=3.78$
Found: $\% \mathrm{C}=61.67 ; \% \mathrm{H}=3.64$

### 3.2 Preparation of tetra-4-bromophenylpyrogallol[4]arene, 77.

The procedure described in 3.1 was followed using $7.53 \mathrm{mmol}(0.96 \mathrm{~g})$ of pyrogallol, $\mathbf{5 0}, 7.53 \mathrm{mmol}(1.39 \mathrm{~g})$ of 4-bromobenzaldehyde, to give $0.15 \mathrm{mmol}(0.18 \mathrm{~g}, 7 \%$ yield) of tetramer 77.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
$5.1 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.9 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.6 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}-\mathrm{Ar}), 6.6 \mathrm{ppm}$ $(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=8.0 \mathrm{~Hz}$ Ar-H$), 7.1 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=8.0 \mathrm{~Hz}$ Ar-H), 7.7 ( 12 H , broad multiplets, $\mathrm{ArOH})$.

Mass Spec: m/z: 1195 (M+23)
Microanalysis: $\mathrm{C}_{52} \mathrm{H}_{36} \mathrm{O}_{12} \mathrm{Br}_{4} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$; Calculated: $\% \mathrm{C}=52.46 ; \% \mathrm{H}=3.22$
Found: $\% \mathrm{C}=52.28 ; \% \mathrm{H}=3.00$

### 3.3 Preparation of tetraphenylpyrogallol[4]arene, 67.

The procedure described in 3.1 was followed using $3.9 \mathrm{mmol}(0.49 \mathrm{~g})$ of pyrogallol, $\mathbf{5 0}$, and $3.9 \mathrm{mmol}(0.41 \mathrm{~g})$ of benzaldehyde, to give $0.15 \mathrm{mmol}(0.13 \mathrm{~g}, 15 \%$ yield) of tetramer 67 was collected.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}-\mathrm{d}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
$5.2 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.8 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.7 \mathrm{ppm}$ (4H, s, Ar-CH-Ar), 6.6 ppm $(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.6 \mathrm{~Hz}$ Ar-H), $6.8 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.6 \mathrm{~Hz}$ Ar-H and 4 H , multiplet, Ar-H overlapping), 7.6 ( 12 H , broad multiplets, ArOH).

Mass Spec: m/z: $880(\mathrm{M}+23)$
Microanalysis: $\mathrm{C}_{52} \mathrm{H}_{40} \mathrm{O}_{12} \mathrm{H}_{2} 0$; Calculated: $\% \mathrm{C}=71.39 ; \% \mathrm{H}=4.84$
Found: \%C=71.50; \%H=4.66

### 3.4 Preparation of tetra-3-fluorophenylpyrogallol[4]arene, 78.

The procedure described in 3.1 was followed using $8.0 \mathrm{mmol}(1.0 \mathrm{~g})$ of Pyrogallol, 50, and $8.0 \mathrm{mmol}(0.99 \mathrm{~g}, 0.85 \mathrm{ml})$ of 3 -fluorobenzaldehyde, to give $0.62 \mathrm{mmol}(0.57 \mathrm{~g}$, $31 \%$ yield) of tetramer 78.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
5.0ppm ( $2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}$ ), $6.0 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.7 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}-\mathrm{Ar}), 6.4 \mathrm{ppm}$ ( $4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=6.4 \mathrm{~Hz}$ Ar-H), 6.45 ppm ( $4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=6.4 \mathrm{~Hz}$ Ar-H) 6.65 ppm (4H, multiplet, ArH) $6.95 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, $\mathrm{J}=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}$ Ar-H), $7.8(12 \mathrm{H}$, broad multiplet, ArOH).

Mass Spec: m/z: 951 (M+23)
Microanalysis: $\mathrm{C}_{52} \mathrm{H}_{36} \mathrm{O}_{12} \mathrm{~F}_{4} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} 0$; Calculated: $\% \mathrm{C}=65.96 ; \% \mathrm{H}=4.05$
Found: $\% \mathrm{C}=66.36 ; \% \mathrm{H}=3.93$

### 3.5 Preparation of tetra-2-fluorophenylpyrogallol|4]arene, 79.

The procedure described in 3.1 was followed using $8.0 \mathrm{mmol}(1.0 \mathrm{~g})$ of Pyrogallol, 50, and $8.0 \mathrm{mmol}(0.99 \mathrm{~g}, 0.85 \mathrm{ml})$ of 2-fluorobenzaldehyde, to give $0.92 \mathrm{mmol}(0.85 \mathrm{~g}, 46 \%$ yield) of tetramer 79 was collected.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
5.05ppm ( $2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}$ ), $6.0 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}$ ), 5.9 ppm ( $4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}-\mathrm{Ar}$ ), 6.45 ppm $(4 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, Ar-H), $6.75 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, Ar-H), $6.9 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, Ar-H), 7.65-7.9 (12H, singlets, ArOH).

Mass Spec: m/z: 951 (M+23)

Microanalysis: $\mathrm{C}_{52} \mathrm{H}_{36} \mathrm{O}_{12} \mathrm{~F}_{4} \mathrm{H}_{2} 0$; Calculated: $\% \mathrm{C}=65.96$; $\% \mathrm{H}=4.05$
Found: $\% \mathrm{C}=66.30 ; \% \mathrm{H}=3.89$
3.6 Preparation of tetra-3,5-fluorophenylpyrogallol[4]arene, 80 .

The procedure described in 3.1 was followed using $8.0 \mathrm{mmol}(1.0 \mathrm{~g})$ of Pyrogallol and $8.0 \mathrm{mmol}(1.14 \mathrm{~g}, 0.87 \mathrm{ml})$ of 3,5 -difluorobenzaldehyde, to give $0.24 \mathrm{mmol}(0.24 \mathrm{~g}, 12 \%$ yield) of tetramer $\mathbf{8 0}$.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}_{6} \mathrm{~d}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
$4.85 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.9 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.75 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}-\mathrm{Ar}), 6.25 \mathrm{ppm}$ $(8 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, Ar-H), $6.70 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, Ar-H), $7.9 \mathrm{ppm}(12 \mathrm{H}$, broad multiplet, ArOH).

Mass Spec: m/z: $1023(\mathrm{M}+23)$
Microanalysis: $\mathrm{C}_{52} \mathrm{H}_{32} \mathrm{O}_{12} \mathrm{~F} 8 \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} 0$; Calculated: $\% \mathrm{C}=61.42 ; \% \mathrm{H}=3.17$
Found: $\% \mathrm{C}=61.62 ; \% \mathrm{H}=3.31$

### 3.7 Preparation of tetra-3,4-difluorophenylpyrogallol[4]arene, 81.

The procedure described in 3.1 was followed using $12.0 \mathrm{mmol}(1.5 \mathrm{~g})$ of Pyrogallol, $\mathbf{5 0}$, and $12.0 \mathrm{mmol}(1.71 \mathrm{~g}, 1.33 \mathrm{ml}$ ) of 3,4 -difluorobenzaldehyde, to give 0.47 mmol ( $0.47 \mathrm{~g}, 16 \%$ yield) of tetramer 81.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-$ NMR- $(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}_{-} \mathrm{d}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
4.70pm ( $2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}$ ), $5.85 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.65 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}-\mathrm{Ar})$, $6.40 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, Ar-H), $6.50 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, Ar-H), $6.95 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, Ar-H), 7.7-8.0 ( 12 H , singlets, ArOH).

Mass Spec: m/z: $1023(\mathrm{M}+23)$
Microanalysis: $\mathrm{C}_{52} \mathrm{H}_{32} \mathrm{O}_{12} \mathrm{~F}_{8} \mathrm{H}_{2} 0$; Calculated: $\% \mathrm{C}=61.42 ; \% \mathrm{H}=3.17$
Found: $\% \mathrm{C}=61.73 ; \% \mathrm{H}=3.47$

### 3.8 Preparation of tetra-4-methylphenylpyrogallol[4]arene, 82.

The procedure described in 3.1 was followed using $8.0 \mathrm{mmol}(1.0 \mathrm{~g})$ of pyrogallol, $\mathbf{5 0}$, and $8.0 \mathrm{mmol}(0.96 \mathrm{~g}, 0.94 \mathrm{ml})$ of $p$-tolualdehyde, to give $0.43 \mathrm{mmol}(0.83 \mathrm{~g}, 45 \%$ yield $)$ of tetramer 82.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}-\mathrm{d}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
$5.10 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.85 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.60 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}-\mathrm{Ar})$, $6.53 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.6 \mathrm{~Hz}$ Ar-H), 6.67ppm ( 8 H , multiplet, Ar-H), $7.5(12 \mathrm{H}$, broad multiplet, ArOH ).

Mass Spec: m/z: $935(\mathrm{M}+23)$
Microanalysis: $\mathrm{C}_{55} \mathrm{H}_{48} \mathrm{O}_{12} \mathrm{H}_{2} 0$; Calculated: $\% \mathrm{C}=71.88 ; \% \mathrm{H}=5.48$
Found: $\% \mathrm{C}=72.32 ; \% \mathrm{H}=5.21$

### 3.9 Preparation of tetra-4-trifluoromethylphenylpyrogallol[4]arene, 83.

The procedure described in 3.1 was followed using $8.0 \mathrm{mmol}(1.0 \mathrm{~g})$ of pyrogallol, $\mathbf{5 0}$, and $8.0 \mathrm{mmol}(1.39 \mathrm{~g}, 1.09 \mathrm{ml})$ of $p$-trifluorotolualdehyde, to give $1.24 \mathrm{mmol}(0.59 \mathrm{~g}$, $26 \%$ yield) of tetramer 83 .
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}_{6} \mathrm{~d}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
5.05ppm ( $2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}$ ), $5.95 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.75 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}-\mathrm{Ar})$,
$6.85 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.6 \mathrm{~Hz}$ Ar-H), $7.35 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.6 \mathrm{~Hz}$ Ar-H), $7.9(12 \mathrm{H}$, broad multiplet, ArOH ).

Mass Spec: m/z: $1128(\mathrm{M}+23)$
Microanalysis: $\mathrm{C}_{56} \mathrm{H}_{36} \mathrm{O}_{12} \mathrm{~F}_{12} \mathrm{H}_{2} 0$; Calculated: $\% \mathrm{C}=58.65 ; \% \mathrm{H}=3.34$
Found: $\% \mathrm{C}=58.56 ; \% \mathrm{H}=3.23$

### 3.10 Preparation of tetra-(pentafluoro)-phenylpyrogallol[4]arene, 84.

The procedure described in 3.1 was followed using $8.0 \mathrm{mmol}(1.0 \mathrm{~g})$ of pyrogallol, $\mathbf{5 0}$, and $8.0 \mathrm{mmol}(1.57 \mathrm{~g}, 0.99 \mathrm{ml})$ of pentafluorobenzaldehyde, to give $0.08 \mathrm{mmol}(0.10 \mathrm{~g}$, $4 \%$ yield) of tetramer 84.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
5.15ppm (2H, s, Ar-H), 5.80ppm (2H, s, Ar-H), 5.45ppm (4H, s, Ar-CH-Ar), 7.3-7.9
( 12 H , broad multiplet, ArOH ).
Mass Spec: m/z: 1249 (M+23)
Microanalysis: $\mathrm{C}_{52} \mathrm{H}_{20} \mathrm{O}_{12} \mathrm{~F}_{20} \mathrm{H}_{2} 0$; Calculated: $\% \mathrm{C}=50.58 ; \% \mathrm{H}=1.80$
Found: $\% \mathrm{C}=50.37 ; \% \mathrm{H}=1.65$

### 3.11 Preparation of tetra-4-ethoxyphenylpyrogallol[4]arene, 85.

The procedure described in 3.1 was followed using $15.9 \mathrm{mmol}(2.0 \mathrm{~g})$ of pyrogallol, $\mathbf{5 0}$, and $15.9 \mathrm{mmol}(2.39 \mathrm{~g}, 3.0 \mathrm{ml})$ of 4-ethoxybenzaldehyde. After washing, the product was still found to be quite impure and recrystalisation from an 80:20 mixture of Ethanol:Water was carried out. $2.22 \mathrm{mmol}(2.29 \mathrm{~g}, 56 \%$ yield $)$ of tetramer $\mathbf{8 5}$.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
$1.1 \mathrm{ppm}\left(12 \mathrm{H}\right.$, broad singlet, Ar-O-CH2 $\mathrm{CH}_{3}$ ), $3.7 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}$, broad singlet, Ar-O$\left.\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 5.05 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.75 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.35 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}-$ Ar), $6.35 \mathrm{ppm}(16 \mathrm{H}$, broad singlet, Ar-H), 7.2-7.9 (12H, broad multiplet, ArOH). Mass Spec: m/z: 1056 (M+23)

### 3.12 Preparation of tetra-2-bromophenylpyrogallol[4]arene, 86.

The procedure described in 3.1 was followed using $16.0 \mathrm{mmol}(2.0 \mathrm{~g})$ of pyrogallol, $\mathbf{5 0}$, was treated with $16.0 \mathrm{mmol}(2.92 \mathrm{~g}, 1.84 \mathrm{ml})$ of 2-bromobenzaldehyde, to give $2.16 \mathrm{mmol}(2.53 \mathrm{~g}, 54 \%$ yield) of tetramer 86.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
$5.05 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 6.0 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.9 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}-\mathrm{Ar}), 6.45 \mathrm{ppm}$ ( $4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}$ Ar-H), 6.75ppm ( $8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}$ Ar-H), 6.9ppm (4H, Multiplet, ArH), $7.65-7.9 \mathrm{ppm}(12 \mathrm{H}$, singlets, ArOH).

Mass Spec: m/z: 1195 (M+23)
Microanalysis: $\mathrm{C}_{52} \mathrm{H}_{36} \mathrm{O}_{12} \mathrm{Br}_{4} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$; Calculated: $\% \mathrm{C}=52.46 ; \% \mathrm{H}=3.22$
Found: $\% \mathrm{C}=52.02 ; \% \mathrm{H}=2.94$

### 3.13 Preparation of tetra-3,5-dibromophenylpyrogallol[4]arene, 87.

The procedure described in 3.1 was followed using $16.0 \mathrm{mmol}(2.0 \mathrm{~g})$ of pyrogallol, $\mathbf{5 0}$, and $16.0 \mathrm{mmol}(4.20 \mathrm{~g})$ of 3,5 -dibromobenzaldehyde, to give $1.89 \mathrm{mmol}(2.80 \mathrm{~g}$, $47 \%$ yield) of tetramer 87.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}_{6} \mathrm{~d}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
$4.85 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 6.05 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.80 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}-\mathrm{Ar}), 6.8 \mathrm{ppm}$ ( $8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}$ ), $7.35 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}-\mathrm{Ar}), 7.8 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{ArOH}), 8.1 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}$, ArOH)

Mass Spec: m/z: 1511 (M+23)
Microanalysis: $\mathrm{C}_{52} \mathrm{H}_{32} \mathrm{O}_{12} \mathrm{Br}_{8}$; Calculated: $\% \mathrm{C}=41.97 ; \% \mathrm{H}=2.17$
Found: $\% \mathrm{C}=41.88 ; \% \mathrm{H}=2.14$

### 3.14 Preparation of tetra-4-hydroxyphenylpyrogallol[4]arene, 88.

The procedure described in 3.1 was followed using $16.0 \mathrm{mmol}(2.0 \mathrm{~g})$ of pyrogallol, 50, and $16.0 \mathrm{mmol}(1.94 \mathrm{~g})$ of 4-hydroxybenzaldehyde, to give $2.29 \mathrm{mmol}(2.10 \mathrm{~g}$, $58 \%$ yield) of tetramer 88.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}_{-} \mathrm{d}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
$5.52 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.95 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.58 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}-\mathrm{Ar})$, $6.35 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=9.2 \mathrm{~Hz}$ Ar-H), 6.45ppm (8H, d, J=9.2Hz Ar-H), 7.3-7.9ppm (12H, broad multiplet, ArOH ), 8.7 ppm ( 4 H , broad singlet, ArOH )

Mass Spec: m/z: $944(\mathrm{M}+23)$

Microanalysis: $\mathrm{C}_{52} \mathrm{H}_{40} \mathrm{O}_{16} \mathrm{H}_{2} 0$; Calculated: $\% \mathrm{C}=66.52 ; \% \mathrm{H}=4.51$
Found: $\% \mathrm{C}=65.91 ; \% \mathrm{H}=4.32$

### 3.15 Attempted preparation of tetra-5-chlorofuranpyrogallol[4]arene, 89.

$8.0 \mathrm{mmol}(1.0 \mathrm{~g})$ of pyrogallol, $\mathbf{5 0}$, was treated with $8.0 \mathrm{mmol}(1.04 \mathrm{~g})$ of $5-\mathrm{chloro}-2-$ furaldehyde under concentrated acid conditions $(\mathrm{HCl}, 2 \mathrm{ml})$ in ethanol ( 5 ml ). The reaction mixture was refluxed at $78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}-80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ overnight, and the resulting (insoluble) black solid was collected by filtration. The collected precipitate was washed exhaustively with a 80:20 mixture of ethanol:water. After washing the product was still found to be quite impure and recrystallisation from an 80:20 mixture of ethanol:water was carried out. On analysis this product was found not to be tetramer 89, but a mixture of oligomers and polymers.

### 3.16 Preparation of tetra-4-nitrophenylpyrogallol[4]arene, 90.

The procedure described in 3.1 was followed using $16.0 \mathrm{mmol}(2.0 \mathrm{~g})$ of pyrogallol, 50, and $16.0 \mathrm{mmol}(4.20 \mathrm{~g})$ of 4-nitrobenzaldehyde, to give $0.32 \mathrm{mmol}(0.33 \mathrm{~g}, 8 \%$ yield $)$ of tetramer 90 was collected.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-$ NMR- $(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
$4.6 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.9 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.75 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}-\mathrm{Ar}), 6.85 \mathrm{ppm}$ $(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.6 \mathrm{~Hz}$ Ar-H), $7.75 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.6 \mathrm{~Hz}$ Ar-H), 7.9-8.1ppm (12H, broad multiplet, ArOH ).

Mass Spec: m/z: $1060(\mathrm{M}+23)$

Microanalysis: $\mathrm{C}_{52} \mathrm{H}_{36} \mathrm{O}_{20} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} 0$; Calculated: $\% \mathrm{C}=65.96 ; \% \mathrm{H}=5.31$
Found: $\% \mathrm{C}=60.07 ; \% \mathrm{H}=3.29 ; \% \mathrm{~N}=5.10$

### 3.17 Attempted preparation of tetra-(tribromo)-methylpyrogallol[4]arene, 91.

$15.9 \mathrm{mmol}(2.0 \mathrm{~g})$ of pyrogallol, $\mathbf{5 0}$, was treated with $15.9 \mathrm{mmol}(4.47 \mathrm{~g}, 1.68 \mathrm{ml})$ of bromal under concentrated acid conditions $(\mathrm{HCl}, 3.7 \mathrm{ml})$ in ethanol $(10 \mathrm{ml})$. The reaction mixture was refluxed at $78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}-80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ overnight, and the resulting (insoluble) black solid was collected by filtration. The collected precipitate was washed exhaustively with a $80: 20$ mixture of ethanol:water. After washing the product was still found to be quite impure and recrystalisation from an 80:20 mixture of ethanol:water was carried out. On analysis this product was found not to be tetramer 91, but a mixture of oligomers and polymers.

### 3.18 Preparation of tetradecylpyrogallol[4]arene, 92.

The procedure described in 3.1 was followed using $15.9 \mathrm{mmol}(2.0 \mathrm{~g})$ of pyrogallol, $\mathbf{5 0}$, and $15.9 \mathrm{mmol}(2.48 \mathrm{~g}, 3.0 \mathrm{ml})$ of n -decanal. $2.20 \mathrm{mmol}(2.32 \mathrm{~g}, 55 \% \mathrm{yield})$ of tetramer 92 was collected.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
$1.25 \mathrm{ppm}\left(19 \mathrm{H}\right.$, broad singlet, $\left.-\mathrm{CH}_{\mathbf{2}}-\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 4.15 \mathrm{ppm}\left(4 \mathrm{H}\right.$, quartet, Ar- $\left.\mathrm{CH}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}\right)$, 6.80ppm (4H, multiplet, Ar-H), 8.15 ( $4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{ArOH}) 8.65$ ( $8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{ArOH}$ ).

Mass Spec: m/z: $1080(\mathrm{M}+23)$
Microanalysis: $\mathrm{C}_{64} \mathrm{H}_{96} \mathrm{O}_{12} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$; Calculated: $\% \mathrm{C}=71.48 ; \% \mathrm{H}=9.18$
Found: $\% \mathrm{C}=71.57 ; \% \mathrm{H}=9.00$

### 3.19 Attempted preparation of pyrogallol[4]arene, 93.

The procedure described in 3.1 was followed using $16.0 \mathrm{mmol}(2.0 \mathrm{~g})$ of pyrogallol, $\mathbf{5 0}$, and $16.0 \mathrm{mmol}(4.20 \mathrm{~g})$ of 3,5 -dibromobenzaldehyde. The reaction mixture was refluxed at $78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}-80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ overnight, and the resulting (insoluble) black solid was collected by filtration. The collected precipitate was washed exhaustively with a 80:20 mixture of ethanol:water. After washing the product was still found to be quite impure and recrystallisation from an 80:20 mixture of ethanol:water was carried out. On analysis this product was found not to be tetramer 93, but a mixture of oligomers and polymers.

### 3.20 Preparation of tetra-4-cyclohexylpyrogallol[4]arene, 94.

The procedure described in 3.1 was followed using $6.36 \mathrm{mmol}(0.80 \mathrm{~g})$ of pyrogallol, $\mathbf{5 0}$, and $6.36 \mathrm{mmol}(0.77 \mathrm{ml})$ of cyclohexane carboxaldehyde, to give $0.44 \mathrm{mmol}(0.39 \mathrm{~g}$, $28 \%$ yield) of tetramer 94 .

Mass Spec: m/z: 903 (M+23)
Microanalysis: $\mathrm{C}_{52} \mathrm{H}_{64} \mathrm{O}_{12} \cdot \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$; Calculated: $\% \mathrm{C}=69.47 ; \% \mathrm{H}=7.40$
Found: $\% \mathrm{C}=70.67 ; \% \mathrm{H}=7.20$

### 3.21 Preparation of tetra-4-t-butylphenylpyrogallol[4]arene, 95.

The procedure described in 3.1 was followed using $15.9 \mathrm{mmol}(2.0 \mathrm{~g})$ of pyrogallol, $\mathbf{5 0}$, and $15.9 \mathrm{mmol}(2.58 \mathrm{~g}, 2.66 \mathrm{ml})$ of 4 -t-butylbenzaldehyde, to give $2.63 \mathrm{mmol}(2.84 \mathrm{~g}$, 66\% yield) of tetramer 95 (rctt Chair).
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz})$ (DMSO-d6) $\delta$ [ppm]
$1.05 \mathrm{ppm}\left(36 \mathrm{H}\right.$, broad singlet, $\left.\mathrm{C}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right), 5.6 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}-\mathrm{Ar}), 5.8 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}$, $\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 6.1 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 6.6 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{j}=8.0 \mathrm{~Hz} \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 6.9 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}$, $\mathrm{J}=8.0 \mathrm{~Hz}$ Ar-H), $7.5 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=11.2 \mathrm{~Hz}$ ArOH$), 7.6 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{ArOH}), 7.9 \mathrm{ppm}$ ( $2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{ArOH}$ ).

Mass Spec: m/z: $1104(\mathrm{M}+23)$
Microanalysis: $\mathrm{C}_{68} \mathrm{H}_{72} \mathrm{O}_{12} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$; Calculated: $\% \mathrm{C}=74.29 ; \% \mathrm{H}=6.78$
Found: $\% \mathrm{C}=74.59 ; \% \mathrm{H}=6.64$

Combined washings and filtrates were then treated with ice and $1.08 \mathrm{mmol}(1.16 \mathrm{~g}$, 27\% yield) of tetramer 95a (rccc cone) was collected.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz})$ (DMSO-d6) $\delta$ [ppm]
$1.29 \mathrm{ppm}\left(36 \mathrm{H}\right.$, broad singlet, $\left.\mathrm{C}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{3}\right), 5.7 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}-\mathrm{Ar}), 6.4 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}$, Ar-H), 6.8ppm (8H, d, J=8.4Hz Ar-H), 7.1ppm (8H, d, J=8.4Hz Ar-H), 7.6ppm (8H, $\mathrm{s}, \mathrm{ArOH}), 7.8 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{ArOH})$.

Mass Spec: m/z: $1104(\mathrm{M}+23)$
Microanalysis: $\mathrm{C}_{68} \mathrm{H}_{72} \mathrm{O}_{12}$; Calculated: $\% \mathrm{C}=74.29 ; \% \mathrm{H}=6.78$
Found: $\% \mathrm{C}=74.49 ; \% \mathrm{H}=6.72$

### 3.22 Condensation of Gallic Acid, 58 with 4-fluorobenzaldehyde.

$58.8 \mathrm{mmol}(10.0 \mathrm{~g})$ of gallic acid, 58 , and $58 \mathrm{mmol}(7.11 \mathrm{~g}, 6.15 \mathrm{ml})$ of 4 fluorobenzaldehyde were placed into 81 ml of $\mathrm{HCl} /$ ethanol (21/60). The reaction mixture was refluxed at $78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}-80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ overnight. The reaction yielded trace amount of an insoluble white solid, which could not be characterised.

### 3.23 Condensation of Gallic Acid, 58 with acetaldehyde.

$58.8 \mathrm{mmol}(10.0 \mathrm{~g})$ of gallic acid, 58 , and $58.8 \mathrm{mmol}(2.60 \mathrm{~g}, 3.30 \mathrm{ml})$ of acetaldehyde were placed into 81 ml of $\mathrm{HCl} /$ ethanol (21/60). The reaction mixture was refluxed at $78^{\circ} \mathrm{C}-80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ overnight. The reaction yielded 0.3 g of an insoluble white solid, which could not be characterised.

## Chapter 4

## Condensation Mechanism

The optimisation work carried out in the previous chapters raises some interesting questions concerning the mechanism of reaction and the conformational outcome:

1) We have observed a strong electronic effect with respect to the various substitutents of the benzaldehydes used.
2) The benzaldehydes yield different stereoisomers relative to the alkyl aldehydes. Furthermore, within the alkyl aldehyde series it would appear that acetaldehyde is unique in that it yields two different stereoisomers.
3) A 'metal effect' is observed in the reactions with 4-fluorobenzaldehyde.
4) Steric repulsion can be used with benzaldehydes to give a change in stereochemical outcome of the macrocycles.

The electronic effects indicate that the less reactive the aldehyde the higher the yield of product, indicating that competing reactions such as polymerisation are lowered.

The stereochemical outcome for these reactions seems to be independent of electronic factors for the benzaldehyde series, all derivatives (barring the t-butyl derivatives) yielded the rett chair conformations. We believe that the driving force for the stereochemical outcome for these reactions result from steric effects. This is perhaps best demonstrated from the result of the condensation of cyclohexanecarboxaldehyde which yielded the rett stereoisomer. Although it is an alkyl aldehyde, it's size and shape sterically mimics the size and shape of a phenyl ring, and this dictates the stereochemical outcome.

Outlined in scheme 25 is a proposed mechanism for the condensation of pyrogallol, 50, with substituted aldehydes. A few things should be pointed out concerning the intermediates formed, first of all intermediate A, 98, is chiral and should be produced as a racemate under the conditions used. Intermediates $C, 100$, and $D, 101$, are diastereomers. From simple molecular modelling (stick and ball models) we have found that only certain diastereomers will yield a macrocycle and these are identified in scheme 25. The macrocycles yielded from these intermediates are the rctt chair stereoisomers. The reason for this is that the other diastereomers are sterically repulsed upon approach to each other.

However, it should be noted that carbocation intermediates may be generated during the reaction (scheme 25) if this is the case then the enantiomeric effect of intermediate A, 98, may be eliminated since racemisation will occur upon formation of the carbocation.

To explain the observed metal effect on yield we must look at a series of possible explanations. The first involves a metal templation effect, as mentioned in Chapter 2; this is observed with other macrocycle systems. Outlined in figure 36 are a series of possible templation interactions that can occur between metal salt and the hydroxy groups of pyrogallol. Each situation shown should lead to the rccc cone stereoisomer, however for the benzylaldehydes we still observe the rctt stereoisomer, and interestingly the acetaldehyde condensation does not show a change in stereoisomer ratio. We believe, based on these results that we can eliminate this particular templation effect as an explanation for yield enhancement.

(50)
(98)
(99)



Scheme 26: Condensation mechanism.

A second templation could also occur between two dimeric intermediates $B, \mathbf{1 0 0}$, as outlined in figure 36 . However, if this was to occur then we should see an observable increase in yield of not only the benzaldehyde products but also of the acetaldehyde condensation reaction. Since an increase is not observed in the latter case we believe that this alternative templation is occurring.

We believe that cyclotetramerisation is enhanced in the presence of metal salts as a consequence of chelation between pyrogallol, 50, and the metal salt as shown in figure 36. If such chelation occurs, then pyrogallol should be slightly deactivated toward electrophilic attack, since electron density within the pyrogallol ring would be lowered as a result of chelation. The substituent studies of the benzaldehydes also support this idea, that is, the less reactive substrates generate the highest yields. We believe that deactivation of the pyrogallol moieties would inhibit the formation of polymers or long chain oligomers (competing reactions) and perhaps encourage the formation of the tetramer. This could also be the reason that the addition of some salts to the reaction led to the formation of no product at all. Perhaps the coordination of pyrogallol caused a strong deactivation preventing reaction from occurring.


Figure 36a


Figure 36c


Figure 36b


Figure 36d

Figure 36: 36a metal chelation to four pyrogallol units, $36 b$ metal chelation to two approaching dimers, 36 c metal chelation to a trimer intermediate and $36 d$ metal chelation to an individual pyrogallol unit.

## Chapter 5

## Derivatisation of Pyrogallol[4]arenes

### 5.1 Results and Discussion

### 5.1.1 Alkylation 1: Toward a completely alkylated pyrogallol[4]arene:

The first attempt at alkylating pyrogallol[4]arenes, 51, was reported in the patent literature by Harris in $1995^{69}$. Although Harris claimed to have produced the fully alkylated species, we believe he may not have had. On analysis, and duplication of his synthetic methods, we found that a mixture of partially alkylated products was formed. To this end we endeavoured to solve this problem and develop methods to prepare fully alkylated pyrogallol[4]arenes.

We started our investigation with a variety of $r c / l$ chair pyrogallol[4]arenes, described in the previous chapter. The first alkylation reaction we considered involved using ethylbromoacetate, in acetone under basic conditions at $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (scheme 27).

(104

Scheme 27: Alkylation of pyrgallol[4]arene to corresponding dodeca acetate ester.

If left to react for one or two days, we found that only partially alkylated products were prepared. We found that this reaction had to be driven to completion. To achieve this goal extra equivalents of ethylbromoacetate and potassium carbonate were added each day over a five-day period. After the 5 days, all solvents were removed and the crude ester was precipitated with dilute acid, after filtration the crude ester was recrystallised from hot methanol. The main impurities were found to be bromine salt by-products. We attempted to purify these reaction mixtures by silica gel column chromatography however; we found this to be 'impossible' since we would only obtain less than $5 \%$ of the compound loaded onto the column. We believe this is due
to the highly polar nature of the compounds. We even found that solvents such as methanol would not improve the recovery of these compounds (when using ethyl actetate, or chloroform only trace amounts of compound could be eluted from the column). Therefore purification had to be carried out by repeated recrystallisations. Unfortunately even with repeated recrystallisation, absolute purity (determined by ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR and microanalysis) was not achieved and therefore complete characterisation was not possible at this stage, although all products were identified by mass spectrometry confirming the presence of a single dodeca substituted product.

The yields for the alkylation reactions are outlined in table 10 . These results are quite interesting, the esters prepared from tetramers possessing substituents ortho to the bridging carbon 110 and 116, (figure 37) give rise to lower yields on alkylation. On examining our crystal structure (Chapter 2) we can see why this would be so. In tetramers with phenyl rings that contain ortho-substituents, alkylation to the neighbouring pyrogallol hydroxy group would be inhibited for steric reasons. This is more so the case for larger substituents, than smaller substituents as seen on comparison of $\mathbf{1 1 6}$ ( $6 \%$ yield) to $\mathbf{1 1 0}$ ( $24 \%$ yield). All other esters give respectable yields except for 117 which possesses two bromine groups meta to the bridging carbons. Again we believe size of the substituents may be playing an important role since 111 gives a respectable yield.

| \%Yield Results |  |
| :--- | :---: |
| Number of R-Group | Dodeca-acetate Ester |
| 1. 4-fluorophenyl | $35 \%$ |
| 2. methyl | $80 \%$ |
| 3. 4-chlorophenyl | $88 \%$ |
| 4. 4-bromophenyl | $72 \%$ |
| 5. phenyl | $29 \%$ |
| 6. 3-fluorophenyl | $81 \%$ |
| 7. 2-fluorophenyl | $24 \%$ |
| 8. 3,5-difluorophenyl | $57 \%$ |
| 9. 3,4-difluorophenyl | $28 \%$ |
| 10. 4-methylphenyl | $62 \%$ |
| 11.(trifluoro)-4-methylphenyl | $57 \%$ |
| 12. 4-ethoxyphenyl | $54 \%$ |
| 13. 2-bromophenyl | $6 \%$ |
| 14. 3,5-dibromophenyl | $17 \%$ |

Table 10: Yield results from esterification reaction.

We also attempted to completely alkylate the cone rccc isomer of the pyrogallol[4]arene prepared from acetaldehyde, 69 . We found that even under forced reaction conditions and extended reaction times that only a mixture of partially alkylated products could be prepared. We believe that this is largely due to two effects: 1) steric hindrance in the upper rim of the pyrogallol[4]arene and 2) the upper rim of a cone $r c c c$ pyrogallol[4]arene also possesses a large and very strong hydrogen bonding network between the twelve hydroxy groups (The difficulty in deprotonating
resorcinarenes is discussed in chapter 1). In order to alkylate the upper rim, we must overcome this highly stable hydrogen bonding network. This same difficulty also occurs with calix[4]arenes in the alkylation of the lower rim hydroxy groups ${ }^{75}$.

The recrystallised chair rett dodeca-acetate ester derivatives were then hydrolysed into the corresponding dodeca acetate potassium salts, (scheme 28). This reaction was found to be straightforward and usually reached completion in two hours.


Scheme 28: Base catalysed hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate pyrogallol[4]arene to the corresponding dodeca-potassium acetate salt.

Yield values for this reaction are shown in table 11 and are generally quite high. The dodeca-acetate salt is water-soluble.

We found that the most efficient way to purify the resulting salts is by a simple reprecipitation, from hydrochloric acid, to form the corresponding dodeca-acetate acid, (scheme 29) which is insoluble in water. The salt is regenerated in high purity by a further precipitation of the acid by treatment with potassium hydroxide in ethanol (the salt is insoluble in ethanol).


Scheme 29: Acid catalysed precipitation of dodeca-acetate acid from corresponding dodeca-potassium acetate salt, and the reformation of the dodeca salt by base catalysed precipitation.

| Number of R-Group | Dodeca-acetate <br> Potassium Salt | Dodeca-acetate Acid |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 1. 4-fluorophenyl | 95 | 72 |
| 2. methyl | 95 | 80 |
| 3. 4-chlorophenyl | 77 | 93 |
| 4. 4-bromophenyl | 79 | 85 |
| 5. phenyl | 91 | 63 |
| 6. 3-fluorophenyl | 73 | 95 |
| 7. 2-fluorophenyl | 70 | 84 |
| 8. 3,5-difluorophenyl | 76 | 95 |
| 9. 3,4-difluorophenyl | 75 | 96 |
| 10. 4-methylphenyl | 74 | 83 |
| 11.(trifluoro)-4-methylphenyl | 63 | 81 |
| 12. 4-ethoxyphenyl | 94 | 93 |
| 13. 2-bromophenyl | 95 | 80 |
| 14. 3,5-dibromophenyl | 76 |  |

Table 11: Yield Results for all salt and acid formation reactions.

110. Ester: $\mathrm{R}^{\prime}=\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{COOEt} \quad 116$. Ester: $\mathrm{R}^{\prime}=\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{COOEt}$ 124. Salt: $R^{\prime}=\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{COOK}$ 130. Salt: $\mathrm{R}^{\prime}=\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{COOK}$ 138. Acid: $\mathrm{R}^{\prime}=\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{COOH}$ 144. Acid: $\mathrm{R}^{\prime}=\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{COOH}$

Figure 37: Alklated pyrogallol/4larenes with ortho-substituted aryl groups.

The dodeca-acetate acids (scheme 28) are formed in high purity and are fully characterised by ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR (figure 38), microanalysis and ESI mass spectrometry. We also grew crystals of the dodeca ester derivatives for X-ray crystallography, but they were of insufficient size for X-ray diffraction studies to be carried out.


Figure 38: 'H-NMR (DMSO- $d_{6}$ ) - Tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol/4/arene dodecaacetate acid derivative.


Figure 39: Tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene dodeca-acetate acid derivative,
132. (Equivalent protons labelled for ${ }^{l} H$-NMR interpretation)

The ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$-NMR of tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene dodeca-acetate acid derivative, 132, is shown in figure 38 . There are six different acetate protons $\left(\mathrm{H}^{\mathrm{a}}, \mathrm{H}^{\mathrm{a}^{\prime}}\right.$, $\mathrm{H}^{\mathrm{b}}, \mathrm{H}^{\mathrm{b}}, \mathrm{H}^{\mathrm{c}}$ and $\left.\mathrm{H}^{\mathrm{c}^{\mathrm{c}}}\right) . \mathrm{H}^{\mathrm{a}}$ and $\mathrm{H}^{\mathrm{c}}$ appear as 2 distinct doublets at 4.12ppm and 4.25ppm. These two protons are pointing away from the centre of the ring and therefore appear more upfield than the other acetate protons. $\mathrm{H}^{\mathrm{b}}$ and $\mathrm{H}^{\mathrm{b}^{\prime}}$ each appear as singlets which are overlapping with a doublet derived from either $\mathrm{H}^{\mathrm{a}^{\mathrm{a}}}$ or $\mathrm{H}^{\mathrm{c}^{\mathrm{c}}}$. This multiplet appears at $4.5 \mathrm{ppm} . \mathrm{H}^{\mathrm{a}^{2}}$ and $\mathrm{H}^{\mathrm{c}^{\prime}}$ appear as 2 doublets, one of which is overlapping with the two singlets from $\mathrm{H}^{\mathrm{b}}$ and $\mathrm{H}^{\mathrm{b}^{\prime}}$ at 4.5 ppm and the other singlet appears at 4.8 ppm . The protons on the methylene bridges of the pyrogallol[4] arene $\left(\mathrm{H}^{\mathrm{d}}\right)$ are seen as a singlet at 6.2 ppm . The aromatic pyrogallol protons $\left(\mathrm{H}^{\mathrm{e}}\right)$ are split into two distinct singlets owing to the rett-chair isomer (chapter 2). These are observed at 5.4 ppm and 5.9 ppm respectively. The doublet of doublets $\left(\mathrm{H}^{f}\right)$ is poorly resolved due to the presence of a fluorine atom on the ring and is seen at 6.6 ppm and 6.9 ppm . The carboxylic acid protons are not observed owing to some $\mathrm{D}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ in DMSO- $\mathrm{d}_{6}$.

### 5.1.2 Alkylation 2: Toward a Single Partially Alkylated Pyrogallol[4]arene

As mentioned previously, partially alkylated derivatives have shown biological activity, however, it is not possible to purify these complicated reaction mixtures into their single components thus identification as to which alkylated species possesses the 'best' biological activity is not possible.

With this in mind we came up with an alternative synthetic strategy to prepare a pure tetra-substitued pyrogallol[4]arene as outlined in scheme 30 . We first attempted to stoichiometrically alkylate one of the three hydroxyl groups of pyrogallol, then this
derivative would then be condensed with an aldehyde to yield the target tetramer. (scheme 30)

The hydrogen on the central hydroxy group (Carbon 2) of pyrogallol is the most acidic hydroxyl proton and therefore should be displaced more readily than the other two. We had hoped that we could stoichiometrically control the alkylation to give the monoalkylated pyrogallol.

The first step in this reaction was successful, after intense purification, via column chromatography and recrystallisation, the desired product was isolated and characterised. 146 was then condensed with 4-fluorobenzaldehyde, 70, however only a black precipitate was recovered, no target tetramer, 147 , was found.

It has been seen with calix[4]arenes ${ }^{75,76}$, that when a calix[4]arene with acetate groups on it, undergoes a reaction in harsh acidic conditions, the acetate groups can be cleaved off of the calix[4]arene. We believe this to be the case here also. Under hydrochloric acid conditions the acetate group is being cleaved as shown in scheme 30. This synthetic plan was abandoned.

## Attempt 1


(50)

(146)

Attempt 2


(50)
(146)

Attempted Condensation

(146)

(2)

(147)

Scheme 30: Altempt at partial alkylation.


Scheme 31 : Acid Catalysed cleavage and regeneration of starting material.

### 5.1.3 Alkylation 3: Toward Partially Alkylated Pyrogallol[4]arenes using

## Stoichiometric Control.

As mentioned previously the hydroxy group on the two position of the pyrogallol is more acidic, and would undergo alkylation more readily than the other two. This is still the case in the pyrogallol[4]arene tetramer. In order to synthesise partially alkylated derivatives, we attempted a series of stoichiometrically-controlled alkylations as shown in scheme 32 .


Tetra-substituted enriched (148-150)


(51)




Octa-substituted enriched (154-156)


Deca-substituted enriched (157-159)



Hexa substituted enriched
(151-153)



Scheme 32: Partial alkylation attempt 2.

We realised that this procedure would not yield a single pure compound, however we endeavoured to make an enriched sample of a particular partially substituted derivative. For example reaction 2 (using six equivalents) would yield a mixture of predominately hexa-alkylated pyrogallol[4]arene (along with some tetra-alkylated to octa-alkylated).

The first two attempts of this reaction, using 4 and 6 equivalents of ethylbromoacetate, yielded no product, and the third attempt (8 equivalents) gave a low yield, $<5 \%$. Using 10 equivalents of ethylbromoacetate gave a mixture of partially and completely alkylated pyrogallol[4]arenes, in substantial yield. It would appear that the alkylation reaction has a minimum stoichiometric threshold, anything under 10 equivalents yields little or no alkylation product.

The partially alkylated esters were converted to the corresponding potassium salts and acids as outlined in schemes 28 and $29 .{ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$-NMR and ESI mass spectrometry were used to characterise the acid derivatives, the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$ spectra were poorly resolved owing to a mixture of compounds. Mass Spectra gave a bell curve of molecular ion peaks centralising about 200-300 a.m.u.'s below the mass of the completely alkylated products.

These partially alkylated salt derivatives were also evaluated as Gp120 inhibitors (chapter 7).

### 5.1.4 Alkylation 4: Alkylations using Various other Alkylating Agents

As part of our SAR study, we were interested in observing:

1) The effect of a longer carbon chain carboxy substituent on biological activity
2) The effect of a neutral substituent
3) The effect of replacing the carboxylate with a sulfonate group.

We decided to prepare a series of new alkylated derivatives of the tetra-4fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 65.

## Ethylbromopropionate:

For the first case we decided to introduce ethlybromopropionate since it contains an extra methylene spacer (scheme 33).


Scheme 33: Alkylation of pyrgallol[4]arene using ethylbromopropionate.
We employed the same reaction conditions developed for the preparation of the acetate derivatives. This reaction resulted in a fine yellow powder, and on recrystallisation from hot methanol very little product was present. The impurities removed were found to be a mixture of water-soluble inorganic bromine salts. It was not possible to characterise or continue the reaction as the amount of product obtained was so little and it was also very impure. It is thought that this system would be too
sterically hindered for alkylation to occur, but more than likely it is because ethylbromopropionate is a poorer electrophile than ethylbromoacetate, and therefore less reactive.

## 1-Bromopropane:

The next alkylating agent that was used was 1-bromopropane, this attempt proceeded as in scheme 34, again using the tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 65, and also the tetramethyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 69 .


Scheme 34: Alkylation of pyrogallol[4]arene using 1-bromopropane.

Once again this reaction was unsuccessful, as only inorganic bromine salts were produced. This reaction is reported in the literature for calix[4]arenes ${ }^{77,78}$. In the first reference Budka et al. uses propyl iodide with caesium carbonate in acetone ( $41 \%$ ). However he reports that this reaction only gives an alkylated product of the 1,3alternate conformation of the calixarene. In the other reference Dudic et al. reports the alkylation in $76 \%$ yield (conformation not specified) using propyl iodide and sodium hydride in anhydrous DMF. These are very severe conditions, and there are only four
alkylation sites. In the case of pyrogallol[4]arenes there are 12 alkylation sites. It is clear from this that propyliodide is too weak an electrophile for this alkylation.

## 2-Chloroethyl Sulphonate Sodium Salt:

The final alkylating agent used was 2 -chloroethyl sulphonate sodium salt, again using the tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 65, via scheme 35 . We were interested in pursuing this class of compound for biological reasons. It is known that polyanions can act as GP120 inhibitors ${ }^{66}$, furthermore the charge on sulphonates are independent of pH unlike carboxylates. To this end we endeavoured to form a range of dodecasulphonate derivatives.


Scheme 35: Alkylation of pyrogallol[4]arene using 2-chloroethylsulphonate sodium salt.

Once again this reaction was unsuccessful, the yellow-orange product that was produced was found to be inorganic halogen salts. Again this is due to the electrophile being too weak to undergo alkylation.

### 5.2 Experimental:

### 5.1.1 General procedure: alkylation of tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 30, with ethylbromoacetate

$4.32 \mathrm{mmol}(4.00 \mathrm{~g})$ of tetramer $\mathbf{6 5}$, (scheme 26$)$ were reacted with $69.12 \mathrm{mmol}(11.54 \mathrm{~g}$, 7.66 ml ) of ethylbromoacetate and potassium carbonate ( $108 \mathrm{mmol}, 14.90 \mathrm{~g}$ ) in 240 ml of dry acetone. The reaction was carried out at $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 5 days. The reaction was driven to completion by the addition of 0.2 equivalents of ethylbromoacetate and potassium carbonate each day. On cooling to room temperature all volatiles were removed under reduced pressure. The residue was treated with 5 ml of dilute HCl and then filtered to yield a fine yellow powder. The crude ester was purified by recrystallisation from hot methanol, to give $1.51 \mathrm{mmol}(2.96 \mathrm{~g}, 35 \%$ yield $)$, of dodecaethylacetate pyrogallol[4]arene tetramer 104

### 5.1.2 Base hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate ester 104

$0.10 \mathrm{mmol}(0.19 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodeca-acetate ester 104 was treated with $5.0 \mathrm{mmol}(0.28 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium hydroxide under reflux in ethanol at $80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for overnight. On filtration $0.10 \mathrm{mmol}(0.19 \mathrm{~g} 95 \%$ yield) of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 118 was recovered.

### 5.1.3 Acid hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 118

$0.09 \mathrm{mmol}(0.19 \mathrm{~g})$ of the dodeca-acetate potassium salt 118 was dissolved in distilled water. Concentrated hydrochloric acid was added drop-wise, until a white precipitate
formed. The reaction mixture was allowed to stand overnight whereupon the dodecaacetate acid, 132, was isolated by centrifugation and washed with distilled water, to give $0.07 \mathrm{mmol}(0.11 \mathrm{~g}, 72 \%$ yield) of dodeca-acetate acid 132 .
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}_{-} \mathrm{d}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
$4.1 \mathrm{ppm}\left(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}, \operatorname{Ar}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 4.3 \mathrm{ppm}\left(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\right.$ $\mathrm{COOH}), 4.5 \mathrm{ppm}\left(12 \mathrm{H}\right.$, multiplet, $\left.\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 4.8 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ar}-$ $\left.\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 5.4 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.9 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 6.2 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-$ CH-Ar), $6.7 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}$, broad singlet, Ar-H), $6.9 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, Ar-H). Mass Spec: m/z: $1647(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na}), 1663(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{K})$

### 5.2.1 Alkylation of tetramethyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 69, (rctt - Chair) with ethylbromoacetate

The general procedure as described in 5.1 .1 was followed using $0.82 \mathrm{mmol}(0.50 \mathrm{~g})$ of tetramer 69 , (scheme 26 ), $13.16 \mathrm{mmol}(2.20 \mathrm{~g}, 1.46 \mathrm{ml})$ of ethylbromoacetate, and $20.6 \mathrm{mmol}(2.84 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium carbonate, in 30 ml of dry acetone, to give 0.66 mmol ( $0.6 \mathrm{~g}, 80 \%$ yield) of dodeca-ethylacetate pyrogallol[4]arene tetramer 105.

### 5.2.2 Base hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate ester 105

The procedure as described in 5.1 .2 was followed using $0.33 \mathrm{mmol}(0.3 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodecaacetate ester 105 and $9.9 \mathrm{mmol}(0.56 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium hydroxide, to give 0.31 mmol ( $0.32 \mathrm{~g} 95 \%$ yield) of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 119.

### 5.2.3 Acid hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 119

The general procedure as described in 5.1 .3 was followed using $0.26 \mathrm{mmol}(0.15 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 119 , to give $0.21 \mathrm{mmol}(0.12 \mathrm{~g}, 80 \%$ yield) of dodecaacetate acid 133.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-$ NMR- $(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
$1.3 \mathrm{ppm}\left(12 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s},-\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 4.3 \mathrm{ppm}\left(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}-\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 4.5 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=8.4 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ar}-$ $\left.\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 4.7 \mathrm{ppm}(16 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, Ar-O-CH $2-\mathrm{COOH}), 5.5 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H})$, $6.9 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H})$,

Mass Spec: m/z: $1327(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na}), 1343(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{K})$

### 5.3.1 Alkylation of tetra-4-chlorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 76, with ethylbromo acetate

The general procedure as described in 5.1 .1 was followed using $0.30 \mathrm{mmol}(0.30 \mathrm{~g})$ of tetramer 76, (scheme 26) , $4.83 \mathrm{mmol}(0.80 \mathrm{~g}, 0.53 \mathrm{ml})$ of ethylbromoacetate, and $7.55 \mathrm{mmol}(1.04 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium carbonate, in 5 ml of dry acetone, to give 0.26 mmol $(0.54 \mathrm{~g}, 88 \%$ yield $)$ of dodeca-ethylacetate pyrogallol[4]arene, tetramer 106.

### 5.3.2 Base hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate ester 106

The procedure as described in 5.1 .2 was followed using $0.15 \mathrm{mmol}(0.30 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodecaacetate ester 106 and $3.03 \mathrm{mmol}(0.17 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium hydroxide. $0.12 \mathrm{mmol}(0.25 \mathrm{~g}$ $77 \%$ yield) of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 120.

### 5.3.3 Acid hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 120

The general procedure as described in 5.1 .3 was followed using $0.14 \mathrm{mmol}(0.30 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodeca-acetate potassium salt $\mathbf{1 2 0}$, to give $0.13 \mathrm{mmol}(0.22 \mathrm{~g}, 93 \%$ yield) of dodecaacetate acid 134.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}-\mathrm{d}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
$4.0 \mathrm{ppm}\left(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=8.4 \mathrm{~Hz}, \operatorname{Ar}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 4.4 \mathrm{ppm}(12 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, Ar-O-CH2$\mathrm{COOH}), 4.7 \mathrm{ppm}\left(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=8.4 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 5.3 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.8 \mathrm{ppm}$ (2H, s, Ar-H), 6.0ppm (4H, s, Ar-CH-Ar), 6.6ppm (8H, broad singlet, Ar-H), 7.0ppm ( $8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=9.2 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}$ ).

Mass Spec: m/z: $1729(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})$
5.4.1 Alkylation of tetra-4-bromophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 77, with ethylbromo acetate

The procedure as described in 5.1 .1 was followed using $0.26 \mathrm{mmol}(0.30 \mathrm{~g})$ of tetramer 77, (scheme 26) , $4.10 \mathrm{mmol}(0.68 \mathrm{~g}, 0.45 \mathrm{ml})$ of ethylbromoacetate, and 6.40 mmol $(0.88 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium carbonate, in 5 ml of dry acetone, to give $0.18 \mathrm{mmol}(0.40 \mathrm{~g}, 72 \%$ yield) of dodeca-ethylacetate pyrogallol[4]arene, tetramer 107.

### 5.4.2 Base hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate ester 107

The general procedure as described in 5.1 .2 was followed using $0.14 \mathrm{mmol}(0.30 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodeca-acetate ester 107 and $3.03 \mathrm{mmol}(0.17 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium hydroxide, to give $0.11 \mathrm{mmol}(0.24 \mathrm{~g} \mathrm{79} \mathrm{\%}$ yield) of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 121.

### 5.4.3 Acid hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 121

The procedure as described in 5.1 .3 was followed using $0.13 \mathrm{mmol}(0.30 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodecaacetate potassium salt $\mathbf{1 2 1}$, to give $0.11 \mathrm{mmol}(0.21 \mathrm{~g}, 85 \%$ yield) of dodeca-acetate acid 135
${ }^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
$4.1 \mathrm{ppm}\left(8 \mathrm{H}\right.$, overlapping doublets, $\mathrm{J}=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}$, Ar- $\left.\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 4.4 \mathrm{ppm}(12 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, Ar-O-CH2 -COOH ), $4.7 \mathrm{ppm}\left(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.6 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 5.5 \mathrm{ppm}$ (2H, s, Ar-H), 5.9ppm (2H, s, Ar-H), 6.1ppm (4H, s, Ar-CH-Ar), 6.6ppm (8H, broad singlet, Ar-H), $7.2 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=8.4 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H})$.

Mass Spec: m/z: $1887(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})$

### 5.5.1 Alkylation of tetraphenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 67 , with ethylbromoacetate

The general procedure as described in 5.1 .1 was followed using $0.70 \mathrm{mmol}(0.60 \mathrm{~g})$ of tetramer 67 , (scheme 26 ) , $11.1 \mathrm{mmol}(1.84 \mathrm{~g}, 1.22 \mathrm{ml}$ ) of ethylbromoacetate, and $17.35 \mathrm{mmol}(2.40 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium carbonate, in 25 ml of dry acetone, to give 0.20 mmol ( $0.38 \mathrm{~g}, 29 \%$ yield) of dodeca-ethylacetate pyrogallol[4]arene, tetramer 108.

### 5.5.2 Base hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate ester 108

The procedure as described in 5.1 .2 was followed using $0.159 \mathrm{mmol}(0.30 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodeca-acetate ester 108 and $2.39 \mathrm{mmol}(0.13 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium hydroxide, to give $0.14 \mathrm{mmol}(0.29 \mathrm{~g}, 91 \%$ yield) of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 122.

### 5.5.3 Acid hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 122

The procedure as described in 5.1 .3 was followed using $0.06 \mathrm{mmol}(0.12 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodecaacetate potassium salt $\mathbf{1 2 2}$, to give $0.038 \mathrm{mmol}(0.07 \mathrm{~g}, 63 \%$ yield) of dodeca-acetate acid 136.

Mass Spec: m/z: 1575 (M+Na)

### 5.6.1 Alkylation of tetra-3-fluorophenyl pyrogallo[[4]arene, 78, with ethylbromo acetate

The procedure as described in 5.1.1 was followed using $0.32 \mathrm{mmol}(0.30 \mathrm{~g})$ of tetramer 78, (scheme 26) . $5.12 \mathrm{mmol}(0.86 \mathrm{~g}, 0.57 \mathrm{ml})$ of ethylbromoacetate, and 8.0 mmol $(1.1 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium carbonate, in 5 ml of dry acetone, to give $0.26 \mathrm{mmol}(0.51 \mathrm{~g}, 81 \%$ yield) of dodeca-cthylacetate pyrogallol[4]arene, tetramer 109 .

### 5.6.2 Base hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate ester 109

The procedure as described in 5.1 .2 was followed using $0.15 \mathrm{mmol}(0.30 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodecaacetate ester 109 and $3.03 \mathrm{mmol}(0.17 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium hydroxide, to give 0.11 mmol ( $0.28 \mathrm{~g} 73 \%$ yield) of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 123.

### 5.6.3 Acid hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 123

The procedure as described in 5.1.3 was followed using $0.06 \mathrm{mmol}(0.12 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodecaacetate potassium salt $\mathbf{1 2 3}$, to give $0.06 \mathrm{mmol}(0.10 \mathrm{~g}, 95 \%$ yield $)$ of dodeca-acetate acid 137.

[^0]Mass Spec: m/z: $1647(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})$

### 5.7.1 Alkylation of tetra-2-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 79, with ethylbromo

 acetateThe procedure as described in 5.1 .1 was followed using $0.32 \mathrm{mmol}(0.30 \mathrm{~g})$ of tetramer 79 , (scheme 26) , $5.12 \mathrm{mmol}(0.86 \mathrm{~g}, 0.57 \mathrm{ml})$ of ethylbromoacetate, and 8.0 mmol $(1.1 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium carbonate, in 5 ml of dry acetone, to give $0.08 \mathrm{mmol}(0.15 \mathrm{~g}, 24 \%$ yield) of dodeca-ethylacetate pyrogallol[4]arene, tetramer 110.

### 5.7.2 Base hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate ester 110

The procedure as described in 5.1 .2 was followed using $0.04 \mathrm{mmol}(0.08 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodecaacetate ester 110 and $1.07 \mathrm{mmol}(0.06 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium hydroxide, to give 0.03 mmol ( $0.06 \mathrm{~g} \mathrm{80} \mathrm{\%} \mathrm{yield)} \mathrm{of} \mathrm{dodeca-acetate} \mathrm{potassium} \mathrm{salt} 124$.

### 5.7.3 Acid hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 124

The procedure as described in 5.1 .3 was followed using $0.025 \mathrm{mmol}(0.050 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 124 , to give $0.021 \mathrm{mmol}(0.034 \mathrm{~g}, 84 \%$ yield) of dodecaacetate acid 138.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}^{2}-\mathrm{d}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
$3.8 \mathrm{ppm}\left(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 4.2 \mathrm{ppm}\left(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}\right.$, Ar-O-CH2${ }_{2}-$ $\mathrm{COOH}), 4.5 \mathrm{ppm}\left(12 \mathrm{H}\right.$, multiplet, $\left.\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 4.7 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}$, Ar-$\left.\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 5.5 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 6.2 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 6.4 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-$ CH-Ar), 6.9ppm ( 8 H , broad multiplet, Ar-H), $7.1 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}$, broad singlet, $\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}$ ). Mass Spec: m/z: $1663(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{K})$
5.8.1 Alkylation of tetra-3,5-difluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 80, with ethylbromoacetate

The procedure as described in 5.1 .1 was followed using $0.30 \mathrm{mmol}(0.30 \mathrm{~g})$ of tetramer $\mathbf{8 0}$, (scheme 26) , $4.80 \mathrm{mmol}(0.80 \mathrm{~g}, 0.53 \mathrm{ml}$ ) of ethylbromoacetate, and 7.5 mmol $(1.04 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium carbonate, in 5 ml of dry acetone, to give $0.17 \mathrm{mmol}(0.35 \mathrm{~g}, 57 \%$ yield) of dodeca-ethylacetate pyrogallol[4]arene, tetramer 111.

### 5.8.2 Base dydrolysis of dodeca-acetate ester 111

The procedure as described in 5.1 .2 was followed using $0.10 \mathrm{mmol}(0.20 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodecaacetate ester 111 and $2.15 \mathrm{mmol}(0.12 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium hydroxide, to give 0.076 mmol $(0.16 \mathrm{~g} \mathrm{76} \mathrm{\%}$ yield) of dodeca-acetate potassium salt $\mathbf{1 2 5}$.

### 5.8.3 Acid hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 125

The procedure as described in 5.1 .3 was followed using $0.056 \mathrm{mmol}(0.12 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodeca-acetate potassium salt $\mathbf{1 2 5}$, to give $0.053 \mathrm{mmol}(0.09 \mathrm{~g}, 95 \%$ yield) of dodecaacetate acid 139.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}-\mathrm{d}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
$4.0 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=8.0 \mathrm{~Hz}$, Ar-O-CH2-COOH$), 4.1 \mathrm{ppm}\left(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=8.0 \mathrm{~Hz}\right.$, Ar-O-CH2 $\mathbf{2}^{-}$ $\mathrm{COOH}), 4.4 \mathrm{ppm}(12 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, Ar-O-CH2-COOH$), 4.7 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=8.4 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ar}-$ $\left.\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 5.2 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.8 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 6.1 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-$ CH-Ar), $6.2 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}$, broad singlet, Ar-H), $6.8 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}$, triplet, $\mathrm{J}=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H})$. Mass Spec: m/z: $1735(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{K})$

### 5.9.1 Alkylation of tetra-3,4-difluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 81, with ethylbromoacetate

The procedure as described in 5.1 .1 was followed using $0.30 \mathrm{mmol}(0.30 \mathrm{~g})$ of tetramer 81, (scheme 26) , $4.80 \mathrm{mmol}(0.80 \mathrm{~g}, 0.53 \mathrm{ml})$ of ethylbromoacetate, and 7.5 mmol $(1.04 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium carbonate, in 5 ml of dry acetone, to give $0.083 \mathrm{mmol}(0.17 \mathrm{~g}$, $28 \%$ yield) of dodeca-ethylacetate pyrogallol[4]arene, tetramer 112.

### 5.9.2 Base hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate ester 112

The procedure as described in 5.1 .2 was followed using $0.05 \mathrm{mmol}(0.10 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodecaacetate ester 112 and $1.21 \mathrm{mmol}(0.07 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium hydroxide, to give 0.038 mmol ( $0.08 \mathrm{~g} 76 \%$ yield) of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 126.

### 5.9.3 Acid hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 126

The procedure as described in 5.1 .3 was followed using $0.028 \mathrm{mmol}(0.06 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodeca-acetate potassium salt $\mathbf{1 2 6}$, to give $0.027 \mathrm{mmol}(0.045 \mathrm{~g}, 95 \%$ yield) of dodecaacetate acid 104.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-$ NMR- $(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}^{2} \mathrm{~d}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
$4.1 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}$, overlapping doublets, $\mathrm{J}=8.0 \mathrm{~Hz}$, Ar-O-CH2-COOH$), 4.3 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-$ $\left.\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 4.4 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, Ar-O-CH2-COOH$), 4.7 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}$, $\left.\mathrm{J}=8.4 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 5.1 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.7 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 6.1 \mathrm{ppm}$ (4H, s, Ar-CH-Ar), 6.3ppm (4H, broad singlet, Ar-H), 6.6ppm (4H, broad singlet, ArH), $7.0 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}$, quartet, $\mathrm{J}=6.4 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H})$.

Mass Spec: m/z: $1719(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})$

### 5.10.1 Alkylation of tetra-4-methylphenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 82, with ethylbromoacetate

The procedure as described in 5.1.1 was followed using $0.33 \mathrm{mmol}(0.30 \mathrm{~g})$ of tetramer $\mathbf{8 2}$, (scheme 26$), 5.28 \mathrm{mmol}(0.88 \mathrm{~g}, 0.59 \mathrm{ml})$ of ethylbromoacetate, and 8.25 mmol $(1.14 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium carbonate, in 5 ml of dry acetone, to give $0.21 \mathrm{mmol}(0.40 \mathrm{~g}, 62 \%$ yield) of dodeca-ethylacetate pyrogallol[4]arene, tetramer 113.

### 5.10.2 Base hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate ester 113

The procedure as described in 5.1 .2 was followed using $0.16 \mathrm{mmol}(0.30 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodecaacetate ester 113 and $3.03 \mathrm{mmol}(0.17 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium hydroxide, to give 0.12 mmol ( $0.24 \mathrm{~g} \mathrm{75} \mathrm{\%}$ yield) of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 127.

### 5.10.3 Acid hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 127

The procedure as described in 5.1 .3 was followed using $0.06 \mathrm{mmol}(0.12 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodecaacetate potassium salt 127 , to give $0.055 \mathrm{mmol}(0.09 \mathrm{~g}, 96 \%$ yield) of dodeca-acetate acid 141.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}-\mathrm{d}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
$2.1 \mathrm{ppm}\left(12 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 3.9 \mathrm{ppm}\left(8 \mathrm{H}\right.$, overlapping doublets, $\mathrm{J}=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-$ $\mathrm{COOH}), 4.4 \mathrm{ppm}(12 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, Ar-O-CH2-COOH$), 4.6 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}$, Ar-$\left.\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 5.6 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.8 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.9 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-$ CH-Ar), 6.5ppm (8H, broad singlet, Ar-H), $6.8 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=6.4 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H})$.

Mass Spec: $\mathrm{m} / \mathrm{z}: 1631(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})$
5.11.1 Alkylation of tetra-(trifluoro)-4-methylphenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 83, with ethylbromoacetate

The procedure as described in 5.1 .1 was followed using $0.27 \mathrm{mmol}(0.30 \mathrm{~g})$ of tetramer 83 , (scheme 26 ) , $4.32 \mathrm{mmol}(0.72 \mathrm{~g}, 0.48 \mathrm{ml})$ of ethylbromoacetate, and 6.75 mmol $(0.93 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium carbonate, in 5 ml of dry acetone, to give $0.15 \mathrm{mmol}(0.33 \mathrm{~g}, 57 \%$ yield) of dodeca-ethylacetate pyrogallol[4]arene, tetramer 114.

### 5.11.2 Base hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate ester 114

The procedure as described in 5.1 .2 was followed using $0.16 \mathrm{mmol}(0.30 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodecaacetate ester 114 and $3.03 \mathrm{mmol}(0.17 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium hydroxide, to give 0.12 mmol ( $0.27 \mathrm{~g} 74 \%$ yield) of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 128.

### 5.11.3 Acid hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 128

The procedure as described in 5.1 .3 was followed using $0.053 \mathrm{mmol}(0.12 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodeca-acetate potassium salt $\mathbf{1 2 8}$, to give $0.044 \mathrm{mmol}(0.08 \mathrm{~g}, 83 \%$ yield $)$ of dodecaacetate acid 142.
${ }^{1}$ H-NMR- $(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\right.$ DMSO- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
$4.0 \mathrm{ppm}\left(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.6 \mathrm{~Hz}, \operatorname{Ar}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 4.2 \mathrm{ppm}\left(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.6 \mathrm{~Hz}\right.$, Ar-O-CH2 $\mathbf{2}^{-}$ $\mathrm{COOH}), 4.4 \mathrm{ppm}(12 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, Ar-O-CH2-COOH$), 4.8 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.6 \mathrm{~Hz}$, Ar-$\left.\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 5.5 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.9 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 6.2 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-$ CH-Ar), 6.9 ppm ( 8 H , broad singlet, Ar-H), $7.4 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=6.4 \mathrm{~Hz}$, Ar-H).

Mass Spec: m/z: 1847 (M+Na)

### 5.12.1 Alkylation of tetra-4-ethoxyphenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 85, with ethylbromo acetate

The procedure as described in 5.1 .1 was followed using $0.29 \mathrm{mmol}(0.30 \mathrm{~g})$ of tetramer $\mathbf{8 5}$, (scheme 26 ) , $4.65 \mathrm{mmol}(0.77 \mathrm{~g}, 0.51 \mathrm{ml})$ of ethylbromoacetate, and 7.27 mmol $(1.00 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium carbonate, in 5 ml of dry acetone, to give $0.16 \mathrm{mmol}(0.36 \mathrm{~g}, 54 \%$ yield) of dodeca-ethylacetate pyrogallol[4]arene, tetramer 115 .

### 5.12.2 Base hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate ester 115

The procedure as described in 5.1 .2 was followed using $0.15 \mathrm{mmol}(0.30 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodecaacetate ester 115 and $3.03 \mathrm{mmol}(0.17 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium hydroxide, to give 0.095 mmol $(0.23 \mathrm{~g}, 63 \%$ yield $)$ of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 129.

### 5.12.3 Acid hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 129

The procedure as described in 5.1 .3 was followed using $0.05 \mathrm{mmol}(0.12 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodecaacetate potassium salt $\mathbf{1 2 9}$, to give $0.041 \mathrm{mmol}(0.8 \mathrm{~g}, 81 \%$ yield $)$ of dodeca-acetate acid 143.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}-\mathrm{d}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
$1.3 \mathrm{ppm}\left(12 \mathrm{H}\right.$, triplet, $\left.\mathrm{J}=6.4 \mathrm{ppm},-\mathrm{OCH}_{2} \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 3.9 \mathrm{ppm}$ ( 16 H overlapping multiplets8 H multiplet, $-\mathrm{OCH}_{2} \mathrm{CH}_{3}, 8 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, Ar- $\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}$ ), 4.5ppm ( 12 H , multiplet, $\left.\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 4.7 \mathrm{ppm}\left(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.6 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 5.8 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-$ H), $5.9 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 6.0 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}-\mathrm{Ar}), 6.6 \mathrm{ppm}(16 \mathrm{H}$, broad multiplet, $\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H})$.

Mass Spec: m/z: $1751(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})$
5.13.1 Alkylation of tetra-2-bromophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 86, with ethylbromoacetate

The procedure as described in 5.1 .1 was followed using $1.71 \mathrm{mmol}(2.00 \mathrm{~g})$ of tetramer 86, (scheme 26 ) , $27.36 \mathrm{mmol}(4.57 \mathrm{~g}, 3.03 \mathrm{ml}$ ) of ethylbromoacetate, and 42.75 mmol $(5.90 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium carbonate, in 60 ml of dry acetone, to give $0.10 \mathrm{mmol}(0.22 \mathrm{~g}, 6 \%$ yield) of dodeca-ethylacetate pyrogallol[4]arene, tetramer 116.

### 5.13.2 Base hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate ester 116

The procedure as described in 5.1 .2 was followed using $0.078 \mathrm{mmol}(0.18 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodeca-acetate ester 116 and $1.51 \mathrm{mmol}(0.09 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium hydroxide, to give $0.073 \mathrm{mmol}(0.17 \mathrm{~g} 94 \%$ yield) of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 130.

### 5.13.3 Acid hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 130

The procedure as described in 5.1 .3 was followed using $0.052 \mathrm{mmol}(0.12 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodeca-acetate potassium salt $\mathbf{1 3 0}$, to give $0.048 \mathrm{mmol}(0.09 \mathrm{~g}, 93 \%$ yield) of dodecaacetate acid 144.
${ }^{1}$ H-NMR- (400MHz) (DMSO- $\mathrm{d}_{6}$ ) $\delta$ [ppm]
$4.1 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}$, overlapping doublets, $\mathrm{J}=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}$, Ar-O-CH2-COOH$), 4.5 \mathrm{ppm}(16 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, Ar-O-CH2 -COOH ), $5.0 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.8 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 6.1 \mathrm{ppm}$ (4H, s, Ar-CH-Ar), 6.3ppm (4H, broad doublet, J=6.4Hz, Ar-H), 6.9ppm (8H, multiplet, Ar-H), 7.3ppm (4H, d, J=7.2Hz, Ar-H). 12.9ppm (12H, broad singlet, $\mathrm{OCH}_{2} \mathrm{COOH}$ )

Mass Spec: m/z: $1887(\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{Na})$

### 5.14.1 Alkylation of tetra-3,5-dibromophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 87, with ethylbromoacetate

The procedure as described in 5.1 .1 was followed using $0.68 \mathrm{mmol}(1.00 \mathrm{~g})$ of tetramer 87 , (scheme 26 ) , $10.81 \mathrm{mmol}(1.81 \mathrm{~g}, 1.20 \mathrm{ml})$ of ethylbromoacetate, and 16.89 mmol $(2.33 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium carbonate, in 30 ml of dry acetone, to give $0.116 \mathrm{mmol}(0.29 \mathrm{~g}$, $17 \%$ yield) of dodeca-ethylacetate pyrogallol[4]arene, tetramer 117.

### 5.14.2 Base hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate ester 117

The procedure as described in 5.1 .2 was followed using $0.10 \mathrm{mmol}(0.25 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodecaacetate ester 117 and $2.00 \mathrm{mmol}(0.11 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium hydroxide, to give 0.095 mmol $(0.25 \mathrm{~g} 95 \%$ yield) of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 131.

### 5.14.3 Acid hydrolysis of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 131

The procedure as described in 5.1 .3 was followed using $0.046 \mathrm{mmol}(0.12 \mathrm{~g})$ of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 131 , to give $0.037 \mathrm{mmol}(0.08 \mathrm{~g}, 80 \%$ yield) of dodecaacetate acid 145.
${ }^{1}$ H-NMR- (400MHz) (DMSO- $\mathrm{d}_{6}$ ) $\delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
$4.0 \mathrm{ppm}\left(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=8.8 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 4.2 \mathrm{ppm}\left(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=8.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right.$, Ar-O-CH2 $\mathbf{C l}_{2}$ $\mathrm{COOH}), 4.5 \mathrm{ppm}(12 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, Ar-O-CH2-COOH$), 4.9 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=8.8 \mathrm{~Hz}$, Ar-$\left.\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 5.3 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.9 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 6.2 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-$ CH-Ar), 7.5 ppm (12H, broad singlet, Ar-H).

Mass Spec: m/z: 2203 (M+Na)
5.15.1 Partial alkylation of tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 65, with ethylbromoacetate

The procedure as described in 5.1 .1 was followed using $0.43 \mathrm{mmol}(0.40 \mathrm{~g})$ of tetramer 65, (scheme 26 ) , $4.30 \mathrm{mmol}(0.72 \mathrm{~g}, 0.48 \mathrm{ml}$ ) of ethylbromoacetate, and 6.90 mmol $(0.95 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium carbonate, in 7 ml of dry acetone, to give 0.12 g of n -ethylacetate pyrogallol[4]arene, tetramer 157. Yield values are not possible to calculate, as exact molecular masses are unknown.

### 5.15.2 Base hydrolysis of $\mathbf{n}$-acetate ester 157

The procedure as described in 5.1 .2 was followed using 0.10 g of dodeca-acetate ester 157 and $1.25 \mathrm{mmol}(0.07 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium hydroxide, to give 0.09 g of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 160. Yield values are not possible to calculate, as exact molecular masses are unknown.

### 5.15.3 Acid hydrolysis of $n$-acetate potassium salt 160

The procedure as described in 5.1 .3 was followed using 0.06 g of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 160 , to give 0.06 g of dodeca-acetate acid 163 . Yield values are not possible to calculate, as exact molecular masses are unknown.
${ }^{1}$ H-NMR- $(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\right.$ DMSO- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}] *$
$3.9 \mathrm{ppm}(6 \mathrm{H}$, broad multiplet, Ar-O-CH2-COOH$), 4.3 \mathrm{ppm}(6 \mathrm{H}$, broad multiplet, Ar-$\left.\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 4.6 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}$, broad multiplet, Ar-O-CH2-COOH$), 5.2 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, Ar-H), $5.7 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, Ar-H), 5.9 ppm ( 4 H , multiplet, Ar-CH-Ar), $6.6 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}$, broad singlet, Ar-H), $6.7 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}$, broad multiplet, Ar-H).

Mass Spec: m/z: Bell curve of peak observed between 1400 and 1700

* ${ }^{1}$ H-NMR Splitting is poor owing to there being a mixture of similar compounds present.
5.16.1 Partial alkylation of tetra-4-chlorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 76, with ethylbromoacetate

The procedure as described in 5.1 .1 was followed using $0.40 \mathrm{mmol}(0.40 \mathrm{~g})$ of tetramer 76, (scheme 26$), 4.00 \mathrm{mmol}(0.67 \mathrm{~g}, 0.44 \mathrm{ml})$ of ethylbromoacetate, and 6.40 mmol $(0.88 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium carbonate, in 7 ml of dry acetone, to give 0.29 g of n -ethylacetate pyrogallol[4]arene, tetramer 158. Yield values are not possible to calculate, as exact molecular masses are unknown.

### 5.16.2 Base hydrolysis of $\mathbf{n}$-acetate ester 158

The procedure as described in 5.1 .2 was followed using 0.20 g of dodeca-acetate ester 158 and $2.50 \mathrm{mmol}(0.14 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium hydroxide, to give 0.19 g of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 161. Yield values are not possible to calculate, as exact molecular masses are unknown.

### 5.16.3 Acid hydrolysis of n-acetate potassium salt 161

The procedure as described in 5.1 .3 was followed using 0.10 g of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 161 , to give 0.09 g of dodeca-acetate acid 164 . Yield values are not possible to calculate, as exact molecular masses are unknown.
${ }^{1}$ H-NMR- $(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\right.$ DMSO- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]^{*}$
$4.4 \mathrm{ppm}(16 \mathrm{H}$, broad multiplet, Ar-O-CH2-COOH), 4.6ppm (4H, broad multiplet, Ar-$\left.\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 5.4 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 5.8 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 6.1 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}$, broad singlet, Ar-CH-Ar), $6.7 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}$, broad singlet, $\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 7.1 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}$, broad doublet, $\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H})$.

Mass Spec: m/z: Bell curve of peak observed between 1550 and 1800

* ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$-NMR Splitting is poor owing to there being a mixture of similar compounds present.
5.17.1 Partial alkylation of tetra-4-bromophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 77, with ethylbromoacetate

The procedure as described in 5.1 .1 was followed using $0.34 \mathrm{mmol}(0.40 \mathrm{~g})$ of tetramer 77 , (scheme 26 ) , $3.40 \mathrm{mmol}(0.57 \mathrm{~g}, 0.38 \mathrm{ml}$ ) of ethylbromoacetate, and 5.50 mmol $(0.75 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium carbonate, in 7 ml of dry acetone, to give 0.16 g of n -ethylacetate pyrogallol[4]arene, tetramer 159. Yield values are not possible to calculate, as exact molecular masses are unknown.

### 5.17.2 Base hydrolysis of n-acetate ester 159

The procedure as described in 5.1 .2 was followed using 0.10 g of dodeca-acetate ester 159 and $1.25 \mathrm{mmol}(0.07 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium hydroxide, to give 0.08 g of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 162. Yield values are not possible to calculate, as exact molecular masses are unknown.

### 5.17.3 Acid hydrolysis of n-acetate potassium salt 162

The procedure as described in 5.1 .3 was followed using 0.05 g of dodeca-acetate potassium salt 162 , to give 0.05 g of dodeca-acetate acid 165 . Yield values are not possible to calculate, as exact molecular masses are unknown.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$-NMR- $(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\right.$ DMSO- $\left.\mathrm{d}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]^{*}$
$4.4 \mathrm{ppm}(12 \mathrm{H}$, broad multiplet, Ar-O-CH -COOH$), 4.7 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}$, broad multiplet, Ar-$\left.\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 5.5 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, Ar-H), $5.9 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, Ar-H), $6.0 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}$, broad singlet, Ar-CH-Ar), $6.6 \mathrm{ppm}(8 \mathrm{H}$, broad singlet, Ar-H), 7.2 ppm $(8 \mathrm{H}$, broad singlet, $\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H})$.

Mass Spec: $\mathrm{m} / \mathrm{z}$ : Broad bell curve of peak observed between 1300 and 2000

* ${ }^{1}$ H-NMR Splitting is poor owing to there being a mixture of similar compounds present.


### 5.18.1 Alkylation of tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 65 , with ethylbromo propionate

The procedure as described in 5.1 .1 was followed using $1.08 \mathrm{mmol}(1.00 \mathrm{~g})$ of tetramer 65, (scheme 26$), 16.23 \mathrm{mmol}(2.94 \mathrm{~g}, 2.08 \mathrm{ml})$ of ethylbromopropionate, and $22.68 \mathrm{mmol}(3.13 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium carbonate, in 30 ml of dry acetone. After
recrystallisation $<0.01 \mathrm{mmol}$ of tetramer 167 was retrieved and the hydrolysis reactions were not carried out.

### 5.19.1 Alkylation of tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 65, with 1bromopropane.

$0.22 \mathrm{mmol}(0.20 \mathrm{~g})$ of tetramer 65 , (scheme 26 ) was reacted with $3.45 \mathrm{mmol}(0.42 \mathrm{~g}$, 0.31 ml ) of 1-bromopropane under base conditions of potassium carbonate ( 5.39 mmol , 0.74 g ) in 12 ml of dry acetone. The reaction was carried out at $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 2 days. On cooling to room temperature all volatiles were removed under reduced pressure. The residue was treated with 5 ml of dilute HCl and then filtered to yield 0.25 g of a sticky yellow paste. Based on the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$ spectrum of this paste, it was assumed to be residual inorganic bromine salts.

### 5.20.1 Alkylation of tetramethyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 69 , with 1-bromopropane.

The reaction as in 5.19 .1 was followed using $0.33 \mathrm{mmol}(0.20 \mathrm{~g})$ of tetramer $\mathbf{6 9}$, (scheme 26), $5.26 \mathrm{mmol}(0.65 \mathrm{~g}, 0.42 \mathrm{ml})$ of 1-bromopropane and $8.22 \mathrm{mmol}(1.13 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium carbonate in 12 ml of dry acetone. Again the reaction yielded 0.29 g of a sticky yellow paste. Based on the ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$ spectrum of this paste, it was assumed to be residual inorganic bromine salts.

### 5.21.1 Alkylation of tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 65 , with 2-chloro

 ethyl sulphonate sodium salt.$0.54 \mathrm{mmol}(0.50 \mathrm{~g})$ of tetramer $\mathbf{6 5}$, (scheme 26 ) was reacted with $8.64 \mathrm{mmol}(1.59 \mathrm{~g})$ of 2-chloro ethyl sulphonate sodium salt under base conditions of potassium carbonate ( $13.50 \mathrm{mmol}, 1.86 \mathrm{~g}$ ) in 30 ml of dry acetone. The reaction was carried out at $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 6
days. The reaction was driven to completion by the addition of 0.2 equivalents of 2 chloro ethyl sulphonate sodium salt and potassium carbonate each day. On cooling to room temperature all volatiles were removed under reduced pressure. The residue was treated with 15 ml of dilute HCl and then filtered to yield a yellow-orange product. This product was then recrystallised from hot methanol, however no product was recovered from the recrystallisation. On evaporation of the methanol, the yelloworange product was recovered, and again NMR implied that the product was residual inorganic salt.

## Chapter 6

## Polymer Synthesis

An attempt was made to prepare on a large scale tetramer 65 . The reaction was carried out on a 100 g scale. We noticed immediately that an exotherm occurred upon addition of all reagents at room temperature. We brought the exotherm under control by cooling the reaction mixture in an icebath. Once the temperature normalised the reaction mixture was brought back to $80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and allowed to stir for five hours.

The product of this reaction was purified using the same procedures described for the tetramer however the product remained highly discoloured and the yield of product was calculated at $40 \%$ (based on tetramer formation). We proceeded to brominate (scheme 36) this recovered product using bromine in glacial acetic acid at room temperature. Upon addition of bromine the reaction mixture turned from red to a dark purple. It should be noted that we had previously attempted bromination of the tetramer isolated (see scheme 37) from small scale reactions, and we observed that bromination did not occur. However, in this case a reaction did occur. The product was worked up by simple washing with water. We proceeded to alkylate using ethylbromoacetate, this reaction was carried out for 24 hours and the isolated product was immediately saponified with sodium hydroxide.

The crude product was purified using acid/base precipitations, however we also noticed that a percentage of this product (in the acid form) was insoluble in methanol. After a series of precipitations from methanol we isolated an orange red product. Mass specrometery by both ESI and MALDI techniques did not give any identifiable peaks. However, the ${ }^{1} H$ NMR of this product clearly demonstrates that this product is not a macrocycle, but a polymer by-product. Based on integrations we believe that this polymer is $50 \%$ alkylated.

## CONFIDENTIAL

These results demonstrate that polymerisation is indeed in competition with cyclisation. But of perhaps greater significance is that the isolated product from this work is at least one order of magnitude higher in bioactivity relative to the best alkylated macrocycles


Bromine
Glacial Acetic Acid

(175)


(174)

(176)

Scheme 36: Formation of bioactive polymer.


Scheme 37: Bromination step

## Experimental

## 6.1: Large scale condensation of pyrogallol, 50, with 4-fluorobenzaldehyde, 70.

 100 g scale: It was observed that this reaction is very exothermic upon addition of all reagents and that it is independent of the order of addition of reagents. A viscous solution was generated after 1 hour of reaction time and this did make stirring of the mixture somewhat problematic. The reaction mixture was worked up using the described method, and the isolated red product was washed with ethanol/water 4:1. It was found that further washing with ethanol removed most of the red colour to give a somewhat colourless product. 20 grams of product, $\mathbf{1 7 3}$ were isolated.
## 6.2: Bromination of product 173 to form 174.

The same procedure involved suspending 14.4 grams of the polymer in 150 mL of glacial acetic acid. To this solution was added dropwise bromine and the reaction mixture was allowed to stir at room temperature. Upon addition of bromine the reaction mixture turned from light red to purple. After 48 hours the reaction mixture
was worked up by filtering through a glass frit. The collected product, 174 was then washed with water until the filtrate was colourless and was then dried at room temperature for three days.

## 6.3: Alkylation of 174 with ethylbromoacetate to give 175.

The same procedure as described above (alkylation) was employed on a 8 -gram scale of $\mathbf{1 7 4}$ starting material.

## 6.4: Base Hydrolysis of 175 to give 176.

Same procedure used above was employed on 8 grams of 175 that was prepared above. The product was further purified by dissolving the product in water and precipitating the product with methanol. The precipitate was then collected by centrifugation and washed with methanol. This procedure was carried out again until a nonsticky light red powder was obtained.

## Chapter 7

## Analytical and Biological Investigations

### 7.1 Introduction:

It has been reported that polyanionic species can act as gp120 inhibitors ${ }^{66}$. We believe this is also the case for the alkylated pyrogallol[4]arenes which possess negative charges. ELISA (Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay) studies indicate that pyrogallolarenes inhibit the binding of gp120 to CD4 cells, by binding to the cellular receptor on the virus binding site as well as binding to the fusion site on gp 120 . Pyrogallolarenes were also found to be specific and they do not inhibit reverse transcriptase, proteases or clotting proteins.

### 7.2 Results and Discussion:

The screening assay was carried out by Dr Shattock's group at St. George's Hospital in London and is based on the immobilization of infectious virions to 96 well plates. Three separate conditions were used, as shown in figure 40.
a), Virus is pretreated with titrated compound (detecting direct antiviral activity)
b), Target Cells are pretreated with titrated compound (detecting direct antiviral activity)
c), Titrated compound, virus and target cell are all incubated together.


Figure 40: Screening Method

Figure 41 shows the various pyrogallolarenes that were used in biological testing and table 12 outlines the assay results (also see appendix 2 ).



(121)




(119)


Figure 41: Pyrogallolarenes that were sent for GP120 inhibition activity

CONFIDENTIAL

| Compound <br> Number | Description | EC-50 | TC-50 | Selectivity <br> Index |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 7 6 a}$ | Polymer | 0.015 | 350 | 23333 |
| $\mathbf{1 7 6 b}$ | Polymer | 0.012 | 350 | 29166 |
| $\mathbf{1 1 8}$ | Tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol <br> [4]arene dodeca acetate salt. | 8.683 | 2812 | 334.33 |
| $\mathbf{1 2 1}$ | Tetra-4-bromophenyl pyrogallol <br> [4]arene dodeca acetate salt. | 0.494 | 195.6 | 400.89 |
| $\mathbf{1 2 0}$ | Tetra-4-chlorophenyl pyrogallol <br> [4]arene dodeca acetate salt. | 2.65 | 868.19 | 335.54 |
| $\mathbf{1 6 0}$ | Tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol <br> [4]arene partially alkylated acetate <br> salt. | 12.01 | 1131.09 | 88.49 |
| $\mathbf{1 6 2}$ | Tetra-4-bromophenyl pyrogallol <br> [4]arene partially alkylated acetate <br> salt. | 2.64 | 1375.65 | 526.72 |
| $\mathbf{1 6 1}$ | Tetra-4-chlorophenyl pyrogallol <br> [4]arene partially alkylated acetate <br> salt. | 0.247 | 1015 | 4158.4 |
| $\mathbf{1 1 9}$ | Tetramethyl <br> dodeca acetate salt (rctt chair). |  |  |  |

Table 12: GP120 inhibition results.
EC-50 = molar concentration of an agonist, which produces $50 \%$ of the maximum possible response for that agonist.
$T C-50=$ molar concentration of an agonist, which kills $50 \%$ of uninfected cells

There are some definitive trends in the biological activity of the macrocycles tested.
The first interesting trend to be observed is to do with charge. It is suggested by the mechanism of action that charge (i.e. the numbers of anionic groups) is related to bioactivity. However, it is seen that partially alkylated pyrogallol[4]arenes, 161, have a far higher (by a factor of 12 ) selectivity index then that of the completely alkylated counterpart, 120. This discrepancy would suggest that perhaps activity is independent

## CONFIDENTIAL

of charge. This result has also been reported recently in the case of sulphonated naphthyl porphyrins ${ }^{79}$. In this study a number of porphyrins with varying degrees of alkylation were tested for their biological activity against HIV-1. It was found that the partially sulphonated porphyrins had a greater activity than the completely alkylated adducts.

Why are the partially alkylated derivatives more active than the completely alkylated derivatives? It would appear as mentioned in Chapter 1 that charge may not be the sole factor for biological activity. By the nature of these compounds being partially alkylated, they therefore possess 'redox active' phenol groups. Phenol groups can undergo redox chemistry as outlined in scheme $38^{80}$.


Catechol, (178)
o-benzoquinone, (179)
Scheme 38: Redox Chemistry of Phenols

We believe that it may be possible that the remaining phenol/quinone groups in our macrocyles could be interfering with PDI, a redox active enzyme. If this is indeed occurring then the required conformational change of gp-120 may be inhibited and it is this that is preventing viral entry.

## CONFIDENTIAL

We also discovered a new lead structure from this work, which is a polymer derivative ( $\mathbf{1 7 6 a}$ and 176b). It was found by ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$-NMR that this polymer is $50 \%$ alkylated. ${ }^{65}$ The polymer is far larger than the macrocycles, it also contains possibly hundreds of phenols along with acetate groups. Furthermore we believe that this polymer is partially oxidised since it was treated with bromine prior to alkylation. The polymer prepared in this work possesses ten times the biological activity of the partially alkylated macrocycle species. We believe that two possible explanations could be given to explain these results. The first is that negatively charged polymeric species have shown superior activity with other systems ${ }^{65}$, but this does not eliminate the possibility that interference with PDI may also be occurring.

To determine if size is an issue with all compounds tested we decided to investigate possible promiscuous effects. Promiscuous drugs, (i.e. those that have promiscuous effects) as opposed to selective drugs, can be just as potent. The promiscuity relates to the ability of a drug to form larger complexes or clusters in solution. The formation of these clusters is typically caused by hydrogen bonding or electrostatic interactions. In these cases it is the complex or cluster that is biologically active and not the individual drug molecule. The size of these aggregates/particles in aqueous solution would have an effect on the biological activity. It has been reported that pyrogallol[4]arenes form highly symmetrical spherical clusters in solution ${ }^{43,44}$, (although there was no particle size data to back up this proposal). To that end, we decided to carry out a PCS (Photon Correlation Spectroscopy) analysis on these compounds.
"PCS measures Brownian motion and relates it to the size to particles". Brownian motion is the random movement of particles due to the bombardment by solvent (or
gas) molecules that surround them. PCS can only measure particles with sizes below 1 micron, or more correctly particles with sufficiently low density, as above this size particles are generally affected by processes such as gravity - causing sedimentation thus eliminating Brownian motion and therefore can not be measured by $\mathrm{PCS}^{81}$.

PCS measures light intensities that change in time relative to the sizes of particles (small particles move quickly and therefore light intensity changes quickly at the detector, whereas large particles move slowly and hence light intensity changes at the detector are slow) being "viewed" by the detector.

PCS uses a correlation function to aid in deciphering the particle size. Large particles have a slow changing correlation function whereas small particles have a fast changing correlation function. This correlation function is then fitted to a straight line, the slope of which is related to the Z-average particle size, or the intensity of the averaged particle diameter. This is known as the cumulant analysis and it gives a single mean value for particle size ${ }^{81}$.

The results of the PCS analysis are outlined in table 13. Five different compounds were analysed for their particle/cluster size in an aqueous matrix. 'Z-Ave' is the average size of the various different sized clusters in solution. Poly-dispersal Index, (PDI) is a measure of how many different sized clusters are present. For monodispersed system (i.e. only one size of cluster) the PDI should be lower than 0.3.

| Record Number | Sample Name | Z-Ave. <br> $(\mathrm{nm})$ | PDI | Peak 1 Area <br> Intensity | Peak 2 Area <br> Intensity |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 72 | 4-Fluoro Salt | 393.7 | 0.564 | 64 | 35 |
| 74 | 4-Chloro Salt | 411.9 | 0.528 | 74 | 25 |
| 116 | 4-Chloro partial Salt | 486.3 | 0.535 | 62 | 37 |
| 73 | Methyl salt - sc1 | $\mathbf{1 0 3 . 4}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 3 1}$ | 98 | 1 |
| 73 |  |  |  |  |  |
| (Different Batch) | Methyl salt - pg1 | $\mathbf{1 0 3 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 1 9 3}$ | 100 | 0 |
| $125 b$ | Polymer | $\mathbf{7 4 . 6 1}$ | 0.513 | 100 | 0 |

Table 13: PCS Data

For macrocycles 118 and 120, which showed poor biological activity, the PCS data gives a high PDI value, indicating a number of different sized clusters present in solution. The average sizes of these clusters are quite high, 394 nm and 412 nm respectively

For macrocycle 119, two separate batches of this compound were analysed and gave similar results. Both have acceptable PDI values and both only have one size cluster. The size of the cluster is far lower than the $\mathbf{1 1 8}$ and $\mathbf{1 2 0}$, at 103 nm . This compound also has good biological activity.

The polymer sample 176a, has the highest biological activity of all samples tested. The average size of the polymer cluster is also the lowest of all the samples, at 74 nm . This suggests that the size of the cluster and not the actual molecule plays an important role in the biological activity.

## CONFIDENTIAL

The partially alkylated derivative of the tetra-4-chlorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 161, is the exception to the trend. Despite the good biological activity, its PCS data makes it comparable to 118 and 120 which both displayed poor biological activity. The average size of the cluster is 486 nm and the PDI is 0.535 . This indicates that there are a few different cluster sizes in the aqueous matrix. This is probably owing to the fact that there exists a mixture of partially alkylated compounds in the sample. Perhaps there is one cluster comparable in size to those other biologically active compounds and that is why the $\mathrm{EC}_{50}$ for this compound is so high, at $5.4 \mu \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{ml}$. The only solution here would be to try and separate the different molecules in the sample. This has been attempted in the past and to no avail.

### 7.21 Stereoisomers:

It would have been of great interest to observe the difference (if any) in the biological activity of two different stereoisomers of the same pyrogallol[4]arene. As mentioned in Chapter 2, we successfully isolated both the chair rctt and the cone rccc isomers of tetramethylpyrogallol[4]arene. We had hoped to convert these into the respective water-soluble dodeca acetate salts and compare their biological activities. However as discussed in Chapter 5, it was not possible to alkylate the cone $r c c c$ isomer, therefore such a comparison was not possible to carry out.

### 7.2.2. Drug Delivery Vehicles: Synergy Studies.

In combination studies the lead compound mixtures have shown potent synergy with non-nucleotide reverse transcriptase inhibitor (NNRTI) TMC-120 (Tibotec PLC lead compound Average of Combination Indices calculated at EC50, EC75 and EC90 from three separate experiments was 0.454 suggesting good synergy with both compounds ${ }^{61}$.


TMC-120
Figure 42: Structure of TMC-120.
The question is why do the macrocycles show a synergy with these NNRTI's? The mechanism of action of all compounds reported in this thesis involves the inhibition of viral replication at the early stages in the viral life-cycle. (either binding with the V3 loop of gp-120 or inhibition of PDI or both). However the enhancement of preformance of an NNRTI would not be expected, but if we look at the solubility properties of the NNRTI that acts synergistically with our leads we will note that all molecules are hydrophobic with poor water solubility. We believe that our macrocycles are solubilising these compounds, in essence they are behaving as drug delivery vehicles.

Shown in figure 43 is a proposed mechanism as to how hydrophobic NNRTI may bind with our macrocycles. Each macrocycle possesses a 'hydrophobic clip', we believe that sections of the NNRTI can fit into or weakly associate via $\pi-\pi$ stacking with these clips. as a result an inclusion complex is formed and it takes on the solubility properties of the macrocycle, the whole complex is thus water soluble. Due to time constraints a complete physical analysis of this phenomena could not be determined and included in this work. I would propose a series of physical studies including differential scanning calorimetry, phase solubility testing, hydrophobic dye extractions and aqueous ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR titrations to prove this effect as a mechanism of action.


Figure 43: Hydrophobic clip

The biological results of this synergistic effect are quite exciting, these macrocycles can be readily used in the formulation of NNRTI's, not only do they possess a biological activity but they also can act as a drug delivery vehicles making them a

## CONFIDENTIAL

very valuable compounds. Furthermore these compounds are quite inexpensive to make, thus they can compete with other delivery vehicles.

### 7.3. HPLC Method Development

As mentioned above, we desired to isolate each component in the tested mixtures. We already attempted selective synthesis of these mixtures, unfortunately this endeavour failed. We turned our attention to developing an HPLC method that could separate these mixtures, such a method would not only be of value for separation and isolation but is also required if we wish to obtain quantitative data of in vivo bioavailability and performance.

An HPLC method had been previously developed by an industrial partner TopChem laboratories ${ }^{\circledR}$, the method is outlined below in table 14:

| TopChem Laboratories $^{\text {® }}$ Analytical Method |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Column | Wavelength | Mobile Phase | Flow Rate | Sample <br> Concentration | Run <br> Time |  |
| C18 | 210 nm | $0.05 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{KH}_{2} \mathrm{PO} 4$ <br> $(\mathrm{pH} 3)$ | $0.5 \mathrm{ml} / \mathrm{min}$ | $26 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml}$ | 60 mins |  |

Table 14: TopChem Laboratories ${ }^{\left({ }^{( }\right.}$Analytical Method
There are many problems with the shown method:

1) The sample concentrations are 'ridiculous'-this concentration is far too high for it to be used practically for in vivo analysis. (Typical sample concentrations should range from $0.01 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml}$ to $1 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml}$ )

## CONFIDENTIAL

2) Separation of various substituted derivatives could not be achieved, furthermore this method was not very efficient in separating the unsubstituted pryrogallolarene from the ester and acid derivatives.
3) The run time is very long, which is not ideal for multiple injections.

We chose to redevelop this method in the hope to solve the above two problems.

In developing this method we needed to take the following into consideration:

1) Column selection.
2) Mobile phase.
3) Sample concentration and diluent.
4) Flow rates.

In terms of column selection we chose a Zorbax C18 column to start with, and the compounds used for analysis were the tetramer derivatives prepared from pyrogallol and acetaldehyde. In terms of mobile phase we had some limitations; we could not use a mobile phase with a pH below 4. This limitation came from instrument considerations here at DCU. Sample concentrations that we started with were quite high at $13 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml}$ and we selected a detection wavelength at 210 nm (optimum absorption).

The first method attempted is shown in table 15 and is referred to as method A. We initially decided to add an organic element to the mobile phase to increase the solvent strength and we also increased the pH of the mobile phase from 3 to 7 . We believed that at pH 7 the acids would be deprotonated and would therefore have a faster retention time than either the ester or unsubstituted macrocycle.

## CONFIDENTIAL

On introducing methanol into the mobile phase, the retention time of the various compounds decreased significantly, so much so, that all derivatives of the pyrogallol[4]arenes were eluted in the first 4 minutes. It was also found that the sample peaks were quite intense on the chromatogram, as a result we decided to lower the sample concentration to $1.35 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml}$.

| Analytical Method Development- Method A |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Column | Wave- <br> length | Mobile Phase | Flow <br> Rate | Sample <br> Concentration | Run <br> Time |  |
| C 18 | 210 nm | $85: 150.05 \mathrm{M}$ <br> $\mathrm{K}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{4}: \mathrm{MeOH}(\mathrm{pH} 7)$ | $0.5 \mathrm{ml} /$ <br> min | $1.35 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml}$ | 60 mins |  |

Table 15: Analytical Method Development - Method A
On repeated injections using this method, we noticed something peculiar. The intensity of the peaks increased with each injection. We believe this to be due to a "column saturation effect". We believe that our analyte is absorbing onto the polar sites on the column and after multiple runs all the polar sites on the column are 'eliminated'. This conclusion makes sense since our analytes are polar in nature and are capable of binding tightly to any available silyloxy/silylhydroxy sites which are remaining on the surface. What we have discovered also explains the required high sample concentrations of the TopChem ${ }^{\circledR}$ method since most of the injected sample has been eliminated by absorption, therefore, only traces of the original sample after injection are eluting from the column. To ensure complete column saturation multiple injections at high concentration were carried out overnight.

Confident that column saturation was complete we began lower the sample concentration. The next concentration prepared was at $0.5 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml}$, again we observed
a capped peak (off scale), the sample was further diluted to $0.25 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml}$ again peak capping was observed, we continued to dilute the acid sample until we reached an optimum concentration of $0.0625 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml}$, (figure 44) in effect we have decreased the concentration by a factor of 416 from the original industrial method.


Figure 44: HPLC of the salt at concentration $0.0625 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml}$.

After solving the concentration problem we carried out single injections of the tetramer, ester, acid and salt using method A and the results are shown in table 16.

| Compound | Retention time (minutes) |
| :--- | :--- |
| Salt | 3.824 |
| Pyrogallol acetaldehyde tetramer | 4.784 |
| Ester | 3.981 and 4.456 |
| Acid | 3.843 |

Table 16: Retention Times under Method $A$
All compounds were then mixed together at $0.125 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{mL}$ and injected, however only two resolved peaks were observed in the chromatogram at 3.835 and 4.784 minutes, indicating overlap of peaks (figure 45).


Figure 45. Mixed injection of unsubstituted macrocycle, dodecaester, dodeca salt.

To try and solve this problem we decided to lower the pH of the mobile phase to 5 and to lower the organic content to $10 \%$ (table 17 Method B).

| Analytical Method Development- Method B |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Column | Wave- <br> length | Mobile Phase | Flow <br> Rate | Sample <br> Concentration | Run <br> Time |  |
| C 18 | 210 nm | $90: 100.05 \mathrm{M}$ <br> $\mathrm{K}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{4}: \mathrm{MeOH}(\mathrm{pH} 5)$ | $0.3 \mathrm{ml} /$ <br> min |  | 20 mins |  |

Table 17 : Analytical Method Development- Method B

Before running this method we noticed a carryover problem, the base line was drifting and becoming noisy, we believe that some of the absorbed acid was eluting off the column. A cleaning method had to be developed to eliminate this problem and is outlined as follows:

1) flush 30 mL of $90: 10 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}: \mathrm{MeOH}$ followed with $30 \mathrm{~mL} 50: 50 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}: \mathrm{MeOH}$ (this had little effect)
2) $25 \mathrm{~mL} 95 \% \mathrm{H}_{2} 0 / \mathrm{ACN}$ followed by 25 mL THF followed by $95 \% \mathrm{ACN} / \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ (this procedure worked)
(Note that we found the column to be sufficiently saturated for sample injection after column washing.)

A fresh mobile phase was then prepared using $90 \% \mathrm{KH}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{4}: 10 \% \mathrm{MeOH} \mathrm{pH} 5$, four separate samples were prepared of the acid, ester, salt and macrocycle and injected individually, their retention times are listed in table 18.

| Compound | Retention time (minutes) |
| :--- | :--- |
| Salt | 4.216 and 4.741 |
| Pyrogallol acetaldehyde tetramer | 4.771 |
| Ester | 4.717 (single peak) |
| Acid | 8.848 |

Table 18: Retention Time under Method $B$
An acid and ester mixture was also injected, two peaks were observed one at 4.685 minutes and the other at 8.912 minutes (large peak tailing).

We also decided to increase the pH of the mobile phase to 9.3 , however this had little effect on the retention times and resolution could not be achieved.

Conclusions- Method development.

At the onset of the HPLC development work it was essential to develop a method that could detect at lower concetrations, this was achieved by column saturation. Also an

## CONFIDENTIAL

effective column cleaning method was developed to prevent compound carry over after multiple injections. We believe that this method is effective for analysis of in vivo samples.

However attempts at developing a method that can properly resolve the peaks of the unsubstituted macrocycle from the ester, acid/salt could not be achieved. Obviously separation of the partially substituted ester derivatives would be impossible at this point in time. However separation of the ester from the acid could be accomplished, this is quite useful in determining if conversion of esters to acids/salts (saponification step) is complete and could be used as a synthetic impurity method in the future.

Outlined below we believe to be the optimum method that can be used for detection/quantitation of acids/salt:

1) System set-up

| Analytical Method Development- Method B |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Column | Wave- <br> length | Mobile Phase | Flow <br> Rate | Sample <br> Concentration | Run <br> Time |  |
| C 18 | 210 nm | $85: 150.05 \mathrm{M}$ <br> $\mathrm{K}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{4}: \mathrm{MeOH}(\mathrm{pH} 7)$ | $0.3 \mathrm{ml} /$ <br> min | $0.5 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml}$ | 15 mins |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

2) Overnight multiple injections for column saturation.
3) Sample standard preparation for calibration $0.0625 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{mL}$.
4) Inject samples, followed by column flushing using the cleaning procedure described above.
5) Continue injection of samples.

### 7.4 Experimental:

### 1.0 HPLC Method Development

The following HPLC methods were developed to separate the different derivatives of pyrogallol[4]arenes. All compounds are derived from tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene.

### 1.1 TopChem Laboratories ${ }^{(1)}$ Analytical Development.

Instrument: Not Available
Column: C 18
Wavelength: 210 nm
Mobile Phase: $100 \% 0.05 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{KH}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{4}$, $\mathrm{pH}=3$
Flow Rate: $\quad 0.5 \mathrm{ml} / \mathrm{min}$
Sample Prep: $26 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml}$
Run Time: 60mins

### 1.2 Analytical Development; Method A

Instrument: Varian 9012, using the Varian Pro Star PDA Detector and a model 410 Varian Pro Star Autosampler.

Column: Zorbax, RX - C184.6mm x $150 \mathrm{~mm}, 5 \mu \mathrm{~m}$
Wavelength: 210 nm
Mobile Phase: $85 \% 0.05 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{KH}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{4}, 15 \%$ Methanol, $\mathrm{pH}=7$
Flow Rate: $\quad 0.5 \mathrm{ml} / \mathrm{min}$

## CONFIDENTIAL

Sample Prep: $1.35 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml}$
Run Time: 60mins

### 1.3 Analytical Development; Method B

Instrument: Varian 9012, using the Varian Pro Star PDA Detector and a model 410 Varian Pro Star Autosampler.
Column: Zorbax, RX - C18 4.6mm x 150mm, $5 \mu \mathrm{~m}$
Wavelength: 210 nm
Mobile Phase: $85 \% 0.05 \mathrm{M} \mathrm{KH}_{2} \mathrm{PO}_{4}, 15 \%$ Methanol, $\mathrm{pH}=7$
Flow Rate: $\quad 0.3 \mathrm{ml} / \mathrm{min}$
Sample Prep: $0.5 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml}$
Run Time: 15 mins

## Chapter 8

## Structural Diversity,

## Condensation with Dialdehydes

### 8.1 Introduction:

As a final section of this research, we wanted to exploit the structural possibilities of this new class of macrocycle. We began to explore the possibility of making more sophisticated macrocycles. On analysis of the $r c t t$ chair isomer of pyrogallol[4]arene we noticed that if we could bridge the two pendant aryl groups on the methylene bridges (derived from the aldehyde), we would have a macrocycle with three molecular rings. This new marcocycle could open up possibilities in receptor chemistry, self assembly, drug delivery and even nano-technology. Figure 46 shows the crystal structure of tetra-4-fluorophenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 65, highlighting the two pendant groups and how they could be linked.


Figure 46: Crystal Structure of tetra-4-fluoro phenyl pyrogallol[4]arene,30, with pendant $R$-group linked to form a more sophisticated macrocycle.

### 8.2 Results and Discussion:

Our first synthetic strategy to prepare these macrocycles, involved the condensation of an aryl dialdehyde with pyrogallol to form the target product (scheme 39).


Scheme 39: Condensation of pyrogallol with a dialdehyde

The first approach we attempted is outlined in scheme 40, and involved the conversion of $p$-bromomethyl benzyl bromide, 182, to the ethyl ester, 183 , which was to be reduced to the aldehyde, 184 and subsequently protected. Then 185 , (using ethane-1,2-diol - glycol, 71), would be converted into a Grignard, 186, and condensed with the other half of the protected aldehyde, 185. This would be then followed by a simple deprotection reaction to form the target product, 188.


Scheme 40: First attempt at synthesising the dialdehyhe system.

This attempt failed in the first step, where the bromomethyl group on the 4 position of the benzene ring was also alkylated to give the ether ester, 183, (figure 47). This was verified by ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$ and mass spectrometry. This is not a surprising result as the bromomethyl group is also susceptible to alkylation. We had hoped that by using stiochiometric control we would be able to alkylate the acid bromide group in the 1 position only, as it is more likely to be alkylated.


Figure 47: Product from the first step of attempt 1, p-(ethyl ether) ethyl benzoate, 131.


Figure 48: ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$-NMR (DMSO-D ${ }_{6}$ ) of p-(ethyl ether) ethyl benzoate

The proton ${ }^{\text {'H}} \mathrm{H}$-NMR of $p$-(ethyl ether) ethyl benzoate, 183 (figures 47 \& 48) gave a doublet of doublets at 7.2 and 7.5 ppm which can be assigned to the 1,4 -disubstituted phenyl ring $(\mathrm{Ha})$ and the singlet at 4.25 ppm represents the $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ group $(\mathrm{Hb})$ on the 4
position of the phenyl ring. The ester protons are present as a quartet at $4.15 \mathrm{ppm}(\mathrm{Hc})$ and a triplet at $1.15 \mathrm{ppm}(\mathrm{Hd})$. The ether protons are a quartet at $3.25 \mathrm{ppm}\left(\mathrm{Hd}^{\prime}\right)$, and a triplet at $1.05 \mathrm{ppm}\left(\mathrm{Hd}^{\prime}\right)$. The ester protons are slightly shifted down field in comparison to the ether proton owing to the carbonyl group of the ester.

This synthetic plan was abandoned in favour of attempt 2 outlined in scheme 41. This plan involved the condensation of $p$-bromomethyl benzoic acid, 189 with glycol, 71, to form the diacid, 190 this would then be reduced to form the dialdehyde, 191. This reaction could lead to a mixture of six compounds, which would have to be separated by column chromatography.


Scheme 41: Attempt 2 at synthesising the dialdehyde system.

The first reaction was left to react for 3 days and yielded a mixture of starting material, monoalkylated and dialkylated adducts (analysis by ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$ and TLC). The reaction was then repeated for 6 days with extra equivalents of potassium carbonate added each day. This reaction yielded the same mixture as before, and this plan was abandoned in favour of attempt 3, (scheme 42).


Scheme 42: Attempt 3 at preparing the dialdehyde system.

In this attempt 4-hydroxybenzaldehyde, 192, was treated with 1,3-dibromopropane to give the dialdehyde, 194. This was verified by ${ }^{\prime} H-N M R$. The product was recrystallised from hot methanol and was recovered in 35\% yield. After the dialdehyde moiety was synthesised the next step was to proceed in making our desired macrocycle, 196, as shown in scheme 43.


Scheme 43: Condensation of dialdehyde system, 142, with pyrogallol, 2.

The first attempt yielded a red precipitate after 24hours. This precipitate was found to be completely insoluble in all solvents and therefore it was not possible to attain ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}$ NMR data. The sample was sent for microanalysis and the results are outlined in table 19.

|  | \%C | $\mathbf{\% H}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Theoretical | 69.59 | 4.83 |
| Actual | 64.44 | 4.53 |
| Difference | 5.15 | 0.30 |

Table 19: Microanalysis Results from dialdehyde condensation reaction.

It is clear from this table that the desired product was not obtained. Due to the poor solubility in many different solvents, it was presumed that this product is a cross linked polymer.

In an attempt to inhibit polymer formation a series of reactions was set up, where the concentrations of the reactants were progressively decreased. Keeping the original concentration $(100 \%)$ as a positive control and decreasing the concentration to $5 \%$, unfortunately this had no effect on the reaction outcome, (concentrations are displayed in table 20), all six different concentrations gave the same insoluble red precipitate.

| Reaction No. | Conc. | Pyrogallol | Dialdehyde | HCl | Ethanol |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $8.4 .1-\mathrm{A}$ | $100 \%$ | $0.50 \mathrm{~g}(71 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml})$ | $0.56 \mathrm{~g}(80 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml})$ | 2 ml | 5 ml |
| $8.4 .1-\mathrm{B}$ | $50 \%$ | $0.50 \mathrm{~g}(36 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml})$ | $0.56 \mathrm{~g}(40 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml})$ | 4 ml | 10 ml |
| $8.4 .1-\mathrm{C}$ | $25 \%$ | $0.25 \mathrm{~g}(18 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml})$ | $0.28 \mathrm{~g}(20 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml})$ | 4 ml | 10 ml |
| $8.4 .1-\mathrm{D}$ | $10 \%$ | $0.10 \mathrm{~g}(7.1 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml})$ | $0.112 \mathrm{~g}(8 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml})$ | 4 ml | 10 ml |
| $8.4 .1-\mathrm{E}$ | $5 \%$ | $0.05 \mathrm{~g}(3.6 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml})$ | $0.056 \mathrm{~g}(4 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml})$ | 4 ml | 10 ml |

Table 20: Concentration study.

The next attempt at driving this reaction involved changing the condensation conditions, from hydrochloric acid to a weaker acid, acetic acid. Again this attempt was to no avail as the same insoluble red precipitate was produced.

The fourth and final attempt at this condensation involved a series of reactions whereby the HCl acid concentration was progressively lowered. Taking the lowest concentration (Reaction 8.4.1-E - 5\%, table 20) from the previous concentration study the acid volume was initially halved and then progressively lowered from 2 ml to 0.02 ml and then even to 1 drop.

Once again these eight reactions gave the same product. This attempt was then abandoned in favour of the alkylation outlined in scheme 44.



Scheme 44: Dialkylation of tetra-4-hydroxyphenyl pyrogallol[4]arene with 1,3dibromopropane.

This reaction gave a large mixture of compounds as mono-alkylation occurred along with alkylations of the pyrogallol hydroxyl groups. The only way this reaction would proceed is if the pyrogallol hydroxyl groups were alkylated, however it is difficult to
do this without alkylating the lower rim hydroxyl groups as well. A synthetic plan for this reaction is currently being investigated in our research group as in scheme 45.



Scheme 45: Current investigation into synthesis of sophisicated macrocycle.

### 8.3 Experimental:

### 8.3.1 Alkyaltion of $p$-bromomethyl benzylbromide, 182, with Ethanol

$3.6 \mathrm{mmol}(1.0 \mathrm{~g})$ of $p$-bromomethyl benzylbromide, $\mathbf{1 8 2}$, was added to 3.5 ml of Ethanol and the reaction was heated to $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and was stirred overnight under an inert atmosphere. The reaction mixture had turned to a straw yellow colour upon which solvent was removed under reduced pressure. The resulting yellow oil was recrystallised from ethyl acetate and was washed with water via liquid-liquid extraction. The resulting dry oil was analysed by ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$ and Mass Spectrometry and was found to be the dialkylated adduct, 183.
${ }^{1}$ H-NMR- $(400 \mathrm{MHz}) \delta\left(\right.$ DMSO-D $\left._{6}\right)[\mathrm{ppm}]$
$1.05 \mathrm{ppm}\left(3 \mathrm{H}\right.$, triplet, $\mathrm{J}=6.4 \mathrm{~Hz}$, Ar- $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 1.15 \mathrm{ppm}(3 \mathrm{H}$, triplet, $\mathrm{J}=6.4 \mathrm{~Hz}$, $\left.\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{C}(=\mathrm{O})-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 3.25 \mathrm{ppm}\left(2 \mathrm{H}\right.$, quartet, $\left.\mathrm{J}=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 4.1 \mathrm{ppm}$ $\left(2 \mathrm{H}\right.$, quartet, $\left.\mathrm{J}=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{C}(=\mathrm{O})-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{CH}_{3}\right), 4.25 \mathrm{ppm}\left(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{OR}\right), 7.2 \mathrm{ppm}$ $(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 7.45 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}$, Ar-H$)$.

Mass Spec: M/Z: 231 (M+Na)

### 8.3.2 Condensation of p-bromomethyl benzoic Acid, 189, with Glycol, 71.

$4.65 \mathrm{mmol}(1.0 \mathrm{~g})$ of $p$-bromomethyl benzoic acid, 189 and $1.86 \mathrm{mmol}(0.12 \mathrm{~g}, 0.104 \mathrm{ml})$ of glycol, 71 (ethan-1,2-diol) were treated with $7.44 \mathrm{mmol}(1.03 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium carbonate in 5 ml of acetone. The reaction was refluxed at $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 3-6 days. On completion, the solvent was removed under reduced pressure, and dilute HCl was
added to neutralise excess potassium carbonate, 0.33 g of a white product precipitated. This was analysed by ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}$ and found to be a mixture of products.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz}) \delta\left(\mathrm{DMSO}^{2} \mathrm{D}_{6}\right)[\mathrm{ppm}]$
$4.55 \mathrm{ppm}\left(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{R}\right), 4.65 \mathrm{ppm}\left(1 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{R}\right), 4.8 \mathrm{ppm}(1 \mathrm{H}$, $\left.\mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{R}\right), 5.45 \mathrm{ppm}\left(2 \mathrm{H}\right.$, multiplet, $\left.\mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{R}\right), 7.5 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, Ar-H), 8.0ppm ( 4 H , multiplet, Ar-H).

### 8.3.3 Condensation of $p$-hydroxybenzaldehyde with 1,3 -dibromopopane.

$8.2 \mathrm{mmol}(1.0 \mathrm{~g})$ of $p$-hydroxybenzaldehyde, 192 , and $4.1 \mathrm{mmol}(0.82 \mathrm{~g}, 0.41 \mathrm{ml})$ of $1,3-$ dibromopropane, 193 , were treated with $12.3 \mathrm{mmol}(1.70 \mathrm{~g})$ of potassium carbonate in 10 ml of acetone. The reaction was allowed to reflux for 6 days. The reaction mixture was filtered and exhaustively washed with acetone. The filtrates were collected and the solvent removed under reduced pressure, to leave an off-white solid. This solid was then recrystallised from hot methanol to yield 0.40 g ( $1.44 \mathrm{mmol}, 35 \%$ ) of a white powder, which was found to be the desired dialdhyde system, 194.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz}) \delta\left(\right.$ DMSO-D $\left._{6}\right)[\mathrm{ppm}]$
$2.25 \mathrm{ppm}\left(2 \mathrm{H}\right.$, quartet, $\mathrm{J}=6.4 \mathrm{~Hz}$, Ar- $\left.-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{R}\right), 4.30 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}$, Triplet, $\mathrm{J}=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}$ Ar-O-CH2 $-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{R}$ ), $7.15 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}$ Ar-H), $7.90 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=7.2 \mathrm{~Hz}$ Ar-H), $9.90 \mathrm{ppm}(2 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{COOH})$.

Mass Spec: M/Z: 303 (M+Na)

### 8.3.4 Condensation of Dialdehyde system, 195, with Pyrogallol, 50.

$2.0 \mathrm{mmol}(0.25 \mathrm{~g})$ of pyrogallol, $\mathbf{5 0}$, and $1.0 \mathrm{mmol}(0.28 \mathrm{~g})$ of dialdehyde, $\mathbf{1 9 5}$, were treated with 1 ml of hydrochloric acid in 2.5 ml of ethanol at $80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ overnight. The reaction mixture was filtered to yield an insoluble red solid. The insoluble solid was sent for microanalysis.

Microanalysis: $\mathrm{C}_{58} \mathrm{H}_{48} \mathrm{O}_{16}$ : Theoretical: $\% \mathrm{C}-69.59$; $\% \mathrm{H}-4.83$; Actual: $\% \mathrm{C}-64.44$; $\% \mathrm{H}-4.53$

### 8.3.4.1 Concentration Study of 8.4

A series of reactions were carried out as in Experiment 8.4, with the concentration of reactants being progressively decreased as outlined in table 21.

| Reaction No. | Conc | Pyrogallol | Dialdehyde | HCl | Ethanol |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $8.4 .1-\mathrm{A}$ | $100 \%$ | $0.50 \mathrm{~g}(71 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml})$ | $0.56 \mathrm{~g}(80 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml})$ | 2 ml | 5 ml |
| $8.4 .1-\mathrm{B}$ | $50 \%$ | $0.50 \mathrm{~g}(36 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml})$ | $0.56 \mathrm{~g}(40 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml})$ | 4 ml | 10 ml |
| $8.4 .1-\mathrm{C}$ | $25 \%$ | $0.25 \mathrm{~g}(18 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml})$ | $0.28 \mathrm{~g}(20 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml})$ | 4 ml | 10 ml |
| $8.4 .1-\mathrm{D}$ | $10 \%$ | $0.10 \mathrm{~g}(7.1 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml})$ | $0.112 \mathrm{~g}(8 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml})$ | 4 ml | 10 ml |
| $8.4 .1-\mathrm{E}$ | $5 \%$ | $0.05 \mathrm{~g}(3.6 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml})$ | $0.056 \mathrm{~g}(4 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml})$ | 4 ml | 10 ml |

Table 21: Concentration study.

### 8.3.4.2: Condensation of Dialdehyde system with Pyrogallol, using a weaker acid.

The reaction was carried out as in Experiment 8.4 using $0.8 \mathrm{mmol}(0.1 \mathrm{~g})$ of pyrogallol, 50, $0.04 \mathrm{mmol}(0.112 \mathrm{~g})$ and 4 ml of acetic acid in 10 ml in ethanol. As in Experiment 3.2 the reaction yielded an insoluble red solid.

### 8.3.4.3: Acid Concentration Study

A series of reactions was set up as in Experiment 8.4.1-E, with the concentration of acid halved initially and then being progressively decreased as described in table 22.

| Reaction No. | Pyrogallol | Dialdehyde | $\mathrm{HCl}(C o n c)$. | Ethanol |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $8.4 .3-\mathrm{A}$ | 0.05 g | 0.056 g | $2 \mathrm{ml}(0.167 \mathrm{ml} / \mathrm{ml})$ | 10 ml |
| $8.4 .3-\mathrm{B}$ | 0.05 g | 0.056 g | $1 \mathrm{ml}(0.091 \mathrm{ml} / \mathrm{ml})$ | 10 ml |
| $8.4 .3-\mathrm{C}$ | 0.05 g | 0.056 g | $0.5 \mathrm{ml}(0.048 \mathrm{ml} / \mathrm{ml})$ | 10 ml |
| $8.4 .3-\mathrm{D}$ | 0.05 g | 0.056 g | $0.25 \mathrm{ml}(0.024 \mathrm{ml} / \mathrm{ml})$ | 10 ml |
| $8.4 .3-\mathrm{E}$ | 0.05 g | 0.056 g | $0.1 \mathrm{ml}(0.010 \mathrm{ml} / \mathrm{ml})$ | 10 ml |
| $8.4 .3-\mathrm{F}$ | 0.05 g | 0.056 g | $0.05 \mathrm{ml}(0.005 \mathrm{ml} / \mathrm{ml})$ | 10 ml |
| $8.4 .3-\mathrm{G}$ | 0.05 g | 0.056 g | $0.02 \mathrm{ml}(0.002 \mathrm{ml} / \mathrm{ml})$ | 10 ml |
| $8.4 .3-\mathrm{H}$ | 0.05 g | 0.056 g | $1 \mathrm{drop}(<0.001 \mathrm{ml} / \mathrm{ml})$ | 10 ml |

Table 22: Acid concentration study.

Once again the insoluble red solid was formed, in all cases.
8.3.5 Alkylation of tetra-4-hydroxyphenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 88, with 1,3dibromopropane, 193.
$1.09 \mathrm{mmol}(1.0 \mathrm{~g})$ of tetra-4-hydroxyphenyl pyrogallol[4]arene, 88 , and 2.18 mmol $(0.44 \mathrm{~g}, 0.22 \mathrm{ml})$ of 1,3 -dibromopropane, 193 , were treated with $6.54 \mathrm{mmol}(0.69 \mathrm{~g})$ of sodium carbonate in 60 ml of acetone. The reaction was refluxed at $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 3 days. A brown precipitate was filtered and washed with acetone, and the resulting product was analysed by 'H-NMR. The 'H-NMR was found to be poorly resolved and this is due to a large mixture of compounds. The filtrate was also retained and the solvents were removed under reduced pressure and the resulting yellow product was also analysed by 'H-NMR, however there was no NMR signal. This product is presumed to be excess bromine salts.

### 8.4 Thesis Conclusion:

After completing all the above work, and revisiting our initial seven research proposals, we can conclude the following:

The yield of the pyrogallol[4]arene condensation can be improved. A series of optimisation experiments was carried out and we have now reported the optimum condensation conditions, with reproducible yields of up to $93 \%$ depending on the aldehyde used.

The stereochemistry of the pyrogallol[4]arenes was thoroughly investigated and discussed. The predominent stereoisomer derived from aryl aldehydes is the rctt chair isomer, and from alkyl aldehydes is the rccc cone conformation. There are, however, some exceptions to this rule.

Biological investigations have shown us that the lead compounds are in fact mixtures of partially alkylated derivatives, The problem, however, lies in the development of a reproducible synthetic method to form partially alkylated derivatives. To date all we have been able to do is produce "enriched" samples of partially alkylated derivatives.

With regard to specific structural limitations, for biological performance, the derivative needs to be partially alkylated (there may be some oxidation/reduction chemistry occurring with the residual hydroxy groups). There is a size effect issue also. The particle size in an aqueous solution of some of these compounds was measured using PCS and a correlation was observed between the biologically active
compounds and those of smaller particle size. Finally our inability to alkylate a rece cone stereoisomer leaves this investigation incomplete.

We have also developed an analytical HPLC method to detect these molecules. The method uses a low sample concentration and therefore is suitable for potential in vivo studies in the future.

The final element of the research was an attempt to develop a more sophisticated class of pyrogallolarene and perhaps a new lead structure. We still believe that this is possible, however more work is required in the area.

## Bibliography

1. Niederl, J.; Vogel, H.; J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1940, 62, 2512.
2. a) Erdtman, H; Högberg, S; Abarhamsson, S; Nilsson, B; Tetrahedron Lett. 1968, 1679: b) Nilsson, B.; Acta Chem. Scand., 1968, 22, 732.
3. Gutsche, C.; Calixarenes, Monographs in Supramol. Chem.; Stoddart, J., Ed.; Royal Society of Chemistry: Cambridge, 1989; Vol. 1.
4. Vicens, J; Bömher, V.; Eds. Calixarenes: A Versatile Class of Macrocyclic Compounds; Kluwer Academic Press: Dordrecht, 1991.
5. Egberink, R.; Cobben, P.; Verboom, W; Harkema, S; Reinhoudt, D.; J.Inclusion Phenom., 1992, 12, 151.
6. Tunstad, L.; Tucker, J.; Dalcanale, E; Weiser, J; Bryant, J.; Sherman, J.; Helgeson, R.; Knobler, C.; Cram, D.; J. Org. Chem., 1989, 54, 1305.
7. Cram, D.; Karbach,S; Kim, H.; Knobbler, C.; Maverick, E.; Ericson, J.; Helgeson, R.; J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1988, 110, 2229.
8. Schneider, U; Schneider, H.; Chem. Ber., 1994, 127, 2455.
9. Thoden van Velzen, E.; Engbersen, J.; Reinhoudt, D.; J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1994, 116, 3597.
10. Högberg, A.; J. Org. Chem., 1980, 45, 4498.
11. Kobayashi, K; Asakawa, Y; Kato, Y; Aoyama, Y.; J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1992, 114, 10307 and references cited therein.
12. Ma, B.; Zhang, Y.; Coppen, P.; Crystal Growth and Design, Communications, 2005, 0, 0, 1. http:/harker.chem.buffalo.edu./group/publication/CEC2.pdf, 15 November 2005
13. Palmer,K.; Wong, R.; Jurd, L.; Stevens, K.; Acta Crystallogr., Sect. B, 1976, 32, 847.
14. Abis, L.; Dacanale, E.; Du Vosel, A.; Spera, S.; J. Org. Chem., 1988, 53, 5475.
15. Högberg, A.; J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1980, 45, 4498.
16. Palmer, L.; Rebek, J.; Org. Lett., 2005, 7, 5.
17. Cometti, C,; Dalcanale, E.; Du Vosel, A., Levelut, A.; J. Chem. Soc., Chem Соттип., 1990, 163.
18. Kalchenko, V.; Rudkevich, D.; Shivanyuk, A.; Pirozenko, V.; Tsymbal, I.; Markovsky, L.; Russ. J. Gen. Chem., 1994, 64, 731.
19. Hu, W.; Rourke, J.; Vital, J.; Inorg. Chem., 1995, 34, 323.
20. Kalchenko, V.; Solov'yov, A.; Gladun, N.; Shivanyuk, A.; Atamas, L.; Pirozenko, V.; Markovsky, L.; Lipkowski, Yu A.; Simonov, A.; Supramol. Chem., 1997, 8, 269.
21. Neda, I.; Sidentop, T.; Vollbreact, A.; Theonessen, H.; Jones, P.; Schmutzler, R.; Naturforsch, Z.; Chem. Sci., 1998, 53, 841.
22. Yamakawa, Y.; Ueda, M.; Nagahata, R.; Takeuchi, T.; Asai, M.; J. Chem, Soc. Perkin Trans, 1, 1998, 4135.
23. Fransen, J.; Dutton, P.; Can. J. Chem., 1995, 73, 2217.
24. Mislin, G.; Graf, E.; Hosseine, M.; De Cian, A.; Kyritsakas, N.; Fisher, J.;

Chem. Commun., 1998, 2545.
25. Schneider, U.; Schneider, H.; Chem. Ber., 1994, 127, 2455.
26. Leigh, D.; Linnane, P.; Pitchard, R.; Jackson, G.; J. Chem.Soc., Chem Commun., 1994, 389.
27. Linanne, P.; Shinkai, S.; Tetrahedron Lett., 1995, 36, 3865.
28. Buckley, B.; Page, P.; Heaney, H.; Sampler, E.; Carley, S.; Brocke, C.; Brimble, M.A.; Tetrahedron, 2005, 61, 5876.
29. Schneider, H.; Güttes, D.; Schneider, U.; J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1988, 110, 6449.
30. For a related case of this geometrical disposition, see: Saenger, W; Betzel, C; Hingerty, B.; Brown, G.; Angew. Chem. 1983, 95, 908: Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl., 1983, 22, 883.
31. Schneider, H.; Schneider, U.; J. Org. Chem., 1987, 52, 1613 and references cited therein.
32. Schneider, H.; Güttes, D.; Schneider, U.; Angew. Chem., 1986, 98, 635; Agnew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl., 1986, 25, 647.
33. Schneider, H.; Thesis, I. Agnew. Chem., 1989, 101, 757; Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl., 1989, 28, 753.
34. Lippmann, T.; Wilde, H.; Pink, M.; Schäfer, A.; Hesse, M.; Mann, G.; Angew. Chem., 1993, 105, 1258; Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl., 1993, 32, 1195.
35. Shivanyuk, A.; Rebek, J.Jr., Proc Nat Acad Sci USA, 2001, 98, 7662.
36. Moran, J.; Karback, S.; Cram, D. J., J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1982, 104, 5826.
37. Cram, D.;Stewart, K.; Goldberg, I.; Trueblood, K.; J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1985, 107, 2574.
38. Xu, W.; Rarke, J.; Jadagese, S.;Puddephatt, R., J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Соттип., 1993, 145.
39. Pons, M.; Millet, O., Progress in Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy, 2001, 38, 267.
40. Holmes, J.; Tasker, P.; EP0400773, A3, B1, EP19900301815 19900220, 1990.
41. Matsushita, Y.; Matsui; T. Tetrahedron Lett., 1993, 34, 7433.
42. Gutsche, C.; Calixarenes; first edition, Washington University, 1989©
43. Högberg, A.; J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1980, 102, 6046.
44. Atwood, J.; Barbour, L.; Jerga, A.; J. Supramol. Chem., 2001, I, 131.
45. Gerkensmeier, T.; Iwanek, W.; Agena, C.; Frohlich, R.; Kotila, S.; Mattay, J.; Eur. J. Org. Chem., 1999, 2257.
46. Wu, L.; Gerard, N.; Wyatt, R.; Choe, H.; Parolin, C.; Ruffing, N.; Borsetti, A.; Cardosa, A.; Desjardin, E.; Newman, W.; Nature, 1996, 384, 179.
47. MacGillivray, L.; Atwood, J.; Nature, 1997, 389, 169.
48. Eds.; Billups, W.; Ciufolini, M.; Buckminsterfullerenes, VCH: New York, 1993.
49. Murakami, Y.; Ohno, T.; Hayashida, O.; Hisaeda, Y.; J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., 1991, 950.
50. Kobayashi, K.; Tominaga, M.; Asakawa, Y.; Aoyama, Y.; Tetrahedron Lett., 1993, 34, 5121.
51. Kobayashi, K.; Asakawa, Y.; Kikuchi, Y.; Toi, H.; Aoyama, Y.; J. Am. Chem. Soc., 1992, 114.
52. Nishio, M.; Hirota, M.; Tetrahedron, 1989, 45, 7201.
53. www.howstuffworks.com/health/diseases/AIDS, 23 April 2004.
54. www.andrew.cmu.edu/user/weit/reserved/hiv.jpg, 6 May 2004.
55. Kwong, P.; Wyatt, R.; Robinson, J.; Sweet, R.; Sodroske, J.; Hendnekson, W.; Nature, 1998, 393, 648.
56. Robey, W.; Safai, B.; Oroszian, S.; Arthur, L.; Gnda, M., Gallo, R.; Fishinger, P.; Science, 1985, 228, 593.
57. Moore, J.; Science, 1997, 276, 51.
58. Speck, R.; Wehrly, K.; Platt, E.; Atchison, R.; Charo, I.; Kabot, D.; Chesebro, B.; Goldsmith, M.; J. Virol., 1997, 71, 7139.
59. Wyatt, R.; Kwong, P.; Robinson, J.; Sweet, R.; Sodroski, J.; Hendricks, W.; Nature, 1998, 393, 705.
60. Gallo, S.; Finnegan, C.; Viard, M.; Raviv, Y.; Dimitrov, A.; Blumenthal, R.; Biochemica et Biophysica Acta, 2003, 1614, 36.
61. Consultation with Dr. Robin Shatock, St. Georges Hospital, London.
62. Ryser, H.; Fluckiger, R.; $D D T, 2005,10,16,1086$.
63. Biscone, M.; Pierson, T.; Doms, R.W.; Current Opinion in Pharmacology, 2002, 2, 529.
64. De Clercq, E; Biochemica et Biophysica Acta, 2002, 1587, 258.
65. Watson, K.; Goodeham, N.; Davies, D.; Edwards, R.; Biochem Pharm, 1999, 57, 775.
66. Santhosh, K.; Paul, G.; Pannecouque, C.; Witurouw, M.; Loftus, T.; Turpin, J.; Buckleit, R.; Cushman, M.; J. Med. Chem. 2001, 44, 703.
67. http://www.who.int/hiv/topics/microbicides/microbicides/en/, 15 May 2004.
68. Aids Care Pharma, TopChem Laboratories, Analytical Report, Nov. 2002.
69. Harris, S.; Calixarene-Based Compounds having Antibacterial, Antifungal, Anticancer-HIV Activity, WO9519974-1995-07-27.
70. Böhmer, V.; Shivanyuk, A.; Paulus, E.; Vogt, W.; Angew Chem. Int. Ed. Engl. 1997, 36, No. 12. 1301.
71. Thompson, M.; Busch, D.; J. Am. Chem. Soc, 1964, 86, 3651.
72. http://wulfenite.fandm.edu/Data\ /Table 22.html. 12 March 2005.
73. Thondorf, I.; Brenn, J.; Böhmer, V.; Tetrahedron, 1998, 54, 12823.
74. http://www.chem.ucalgary.ca/courses/351/Carey/Ch12/ch12-11.html. 21 April 2005.
75. Ph.D. Thesis, S. O' Malley, Dublin City University, 2006.
76. Ph.D. Thesis, Rachel Wall, Dublin City University, 2002.
77. Budka, J.; Lhoták, P.; Michlová, V.; Stibor, I.; Tetrahedron Lett. 2001, 42, 1583.
78. Dudic, M.; Colombo, A.; Sansone, F.; Casnati, A.; Donofrio, G.; Ungaro, R.; Tetrahedron, 2004, 60, 11613.
79. Dixon, D.; Gill, A.; Giribabu, L.; Vzorov, A.; Alam, A.; Compans, R.; Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry, 2005, 99, 813.
80. Mc Murry, J.; Organic Chemistry; Third edition, Cornell University, 1992©
81. Rawle, A.; PCS in 30 Minutes, www.malvern.com, April 2004.
82. Crystallography carried out Dr. Helge Müller-Bunz in U.C.D. Sept 2004.

## Appendices

## Appendix 1:

X-ray crystal structure data for tetra-4-fluoro pyrogallol[4]arene ${ }^{82}$.
Table 1. Crystal data and structure refinement for kno06.

| Identification code | kno06 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Empirical formula | $\mathrm{C}_{68} \mathrm{H}_{88} \mathrm{O}_{22} \mathrm{~F}_{4} \mathrm{~S}_{8}$ |
| Molecular formula | $\mathrm{C}_{52} \mathrm{H}_{36} \mathrm{O}_{12} \mathrm{~F}_{4} \times 8 \mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{6} \mathrm{OS} \times 2 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ |
| Formula weight | 1589.86 |
| Temperature | 100(2) K |
| Wavelength | 0.71073 £ |
| Crystal system | Triclinic |
| Space group | P-1 (\#2) |
| Unit cell dimensions | $a=10.6871(10) \AA \quad \alpha=62.7760(10)^{\circ}$. |
|  | $\mathrm{b}=14.0609(13) \AA \quad \beta=72.812(2)^{\circ}$. |
|  | $\mathrm{c}=15.2198(15) \AA \quad \gamma=70.779(2)^{\circ}$. |
| Volume | 1891.6(3) $\AA^{3}$ |
| Z | 1 |
| Density (calculated) | $1.396 \mathrm{Mg} / \mathrm{m}^{3}$ |
| Absorption coefficient | $0.318 \mathrm{~mm}^{-1}$ |
| F(000) | 836 |
| Crystal size | $1.60 \times 0.80 \times 0.80 \mathrm{~mm}^{3}$ |
| Theta range for data collection | 2.05 to $26.00^{\circ}$. |
| Index ranges | $-13<=\mathrm{h}<=13,-17<=\mathrm{k}<=17,-18<=1<=18$ |
| Reflections collected | 29403 |
| Independent reflections | $7410[\mathrm{R}(\mathrm{int})=0.0222]$ |
| Completeness to theta $=$ | 99.8\% |
| $26.00^{\circ}$ |  |
| Absorption correction | Semi-empirical from equivalents |
| Max. and min. transmission | 0.7850 and 0.6430 |
| Refinement method | Full-matrix least-squares on $\mathrm{F}^{2}$ |
| Data / restraints / parameters | 7410 / 14 / 530 |
| Goodness-of-fit on $\mathrm{F}^{2}$ | 1.030 |
| Final R indices [ $\mathrm{I}>2 \operatorname{sigma}(\mathrm{I})$ ] | $\mathrm{R} 1=0.0366, \mathrm{wR} 2=0.0966$ |
| R indices (all data) | $\mathrm{R} 1=0.0401, \mathrm{wR} 2=0.0988$ |
| Largest diff. peak and hole | 0.434 and -0.318 e. A $^{-3}$ |

Table 2. Atomic coordinates ( $\times 10^{4}$ ) and equivalent isotropic displacement parameters $\left(\AA^{2} \times 10^{3}\right)$
for kno06. $\mathrm{U}(\mathrm{eq})$ is defined as one third of the trace of the orthogonalized $\mathrm{U} i \mathrm{tensor}$.

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- |
| Atom | x | y | z | $\mathrm{U}(\mathrm{eq})$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{C}(1)$ | $3488(1)$ | $-246(1)$ | $3945(1)$ | $15(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(2)$ | $3514(2)$ | $973(1)$ | $3458(1)$ | $17(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(3)$ | $4232(2)$ | $1366(1)$ | $3799(1)$ | $24(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(4)$ | $4268(2)$ | $2465(1)$ | $3380(1)$ | $26(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(5)$ | $3599(2)$ | $3167(1)$ | $2594(1)$ | $26(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{F}(1)$ | $3642(1)$ | $4253(1)$ | $2169(1)$ | $36(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(6)$ | $2915(2)$ | $2821(2)$ | $2207(2)$ | $36(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $2854(2)$ | $1719(2)$ | $2662(1)$ | $29(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $2902(2)$ | $-543(1)$ | $3329(1)$ | $15(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(9)$ | $3725(2)$ | $-782(1)$ | $2523(1)$ | $16(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(1)$ | $5052(1)$ | $-769(1)$ | $2325(1)$ | $21(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(10)$ | $3194(2)$ | $-1020(1)$ | $1929(1)$ | $17(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(2)$ | $4043(1)$ | $-1271(1)$ | $1144(1)$ | $22(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(11)$ | $1829(2)$ | $-1007(1)$ | $2135(1)$ | $16(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(3)$ | $1283(1)$ | $-1243(1)$ | $1573(1)$ | $21(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(12)$ | $970(2)$ | $-692(1)$ | $2895(1)$ | $15(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(13)$ | $1534(2)$ | $-488(1)$ | $3490(1)$ | $16(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(14)$ | $-540(2)$ | $-548(1)$ | $3022(1)$ | $15(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(15)$ | $-999(2)$ | $-1622(1)$ | $3552(1)$ | $18(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(16)$ | $-265(2)$ | $-2574(1)$ | $4192(1)$ | $25(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(17)$ | $-775(2)$ | $-3519(2)$ | $4715(1)$ | $35(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(18)$ | $-2006(2)$ | $-3478(2)$ | $4581(2)$ | $40(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{F}(2)$ | $-2494(2)$ | $-4411(1)$ | $5097(1)$ | $65(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(19)$ | $-2764(2)$ | $-2558(2)$ | $3955(2)$ | $36(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(20)$ | $-2246(2)$ | $-1630(2)$ | $3437(1)$ | $26(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(21)$ | $-1353(1)$ | $243(1)$ | $3522(1)$ | $14(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(22)$ | $-1469(2)$ | $1365(1)$ | $2970(1)$ | $16(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(4)$ | $-807(1)$ | $1720(1)$ | $1998(1)$ | $21(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(23)$ | $-2279(2)$ | $2117(1)$ | $3382(1)$ | $17(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(5)$ | $-2417(1)$ | $3206(1)$ | $2739(1)$ | $24(1)$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |


| C(24) | -2927(2) | 1744(1) | 4380(1) | 16(1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| O (6) | -3763(1) | 2447(1) | 4818(1) | 21(1) |
| C(25) | -2779(1) | 618(1) | 4963(1) | 15(1) |
| C(26) | -1999(1) | -110(1) | 4521(1) | 15(1) |
| $\mathrm{O}(7)$ | 6711(1) | 9555(1) | 10545(1) | 25(1) |
| S(1) | 7620(1) | 8432(1) | 10648(1) | 23(1) |
| C(27) | 7440(2) | 8202(2) | 9638(1) | 32(1) |
| C(28) | 9287(2) | 8646(2) | 10203(2) | 32(1) |
| $\mathrm{O}(8)$ | 7457(1) | 2589(1) | -638(1) | 37(1) |
| S(2) | 6265(1) | 2714(1) | 152(1) | 28(1) |
| C(29) | 6494(2) | 3718(2) | 468(2) | 34(1) |
| C(30) | 6586(2) | 1539(2) | 1280(2) | 33(1) |
| $\mathrm{O}(9 \mathrm{~A})^{\text {a }}$ | -663(2) | 5740(1) | 1207(1) | 26(1) |
| $S(3 \mathrm{~A})^{\text {a }}$ | 453(1) | 5250(1) | 1826(1) | 24(1) |
| $C(31 A)^{\text {a }}$ | 272(8) | 6175(6) | 2380(5) | 35(1) |
| $C(32 A)^{\text {a }}$ | -85(3) | 4146(2) | 2926(2) | 36(1) |
| $\underset{\text { e) }}{O(9 B)^{b)}}$ | 75(14) | 5300(11) | 1267(9) | 82(4) |
| $S(3 \mathrm{~B})^{\text {b }}$ | -656(5) | 5647(3) | 2138(3) | 69(2) |
| $C(31 B)^{b)}$ | 540(30) | 6040(30) | 2420(30) | 41(8) |
| $C(32 B)^{b)}$ | -722(17) | 4438(11) | 3212(11) | 59(4) |
| $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{O}(10 \mathrm{~A}) \\ \text { c) } \end{gathered}$ | 6493(2) | 4607(1) | 3661(1) | 32(1) |
| $\mathrm{S}(4 \mathrm{~A})^{\mathrm{c}}$ ) | 5965(1) | 5828(1) | 3103(1) | 30(1) |
| $\mathrm{C}(33 \mathrm{~A})^{\mathrm{c}}$ | 5754(5) | 6035(4) | 1909(3) | 36(1) |
| $\mathrm{C}(34 \mathrm{~A})^{\mathrm{c}}$ | 4260(5) | 6117(4) | 3631(4) | 73(2) |
| $\begin{aligned} & O(10 B) \\ & \text { d) e) } \end{aligned}$ | 5848(8) | 4532(6) | 3632(6) | 44(2) |
| $\mathrm{S}(4 \mathrm{~B})^{\text {d) }}$ | 4693(3) | 5372(2) | 3153(2) | 40(1) |
| e) | 5650(40) | 6070(30) | 2016(17) | 113(13) |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { e) } \\ & C(34 B)^{d)} \end{aligned}$ | 4107(14) | 6301(12) | 3709(12) | 29(3) |
| $\mathrm{O}(11)$ | 9710(2) | 3750(1) | 822(1) | 40(1) |

${ }^{\text {a) }}$ s.o.f $=0.804(2)^{\text {b) }}$ s.o.f. $=0.196(2)^{\text {c) }}$ s.o.f $=0.776(2)^{\text {d) }}$ s.o.f. $=0.224(2)$ [s.o.f.:
site occupation factor; the sums of the s.o.f.'s a) and b) as well as c) and d) are constrained to be 1$]^{e)}$ only isotropic temperature factors could be refined.

Table 3. Bond lengths $[\AA]$ and angles [ ${ }^{\circ}$ ] for kno06.

| $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $1.525(2)$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(25) \# 1$ | $1.527(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(2)$ | $1.530(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{H}(1 \mathrm{~A})$ | 1.0000 |
| $\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $1.386(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(3)$ | $1.393(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | $1.385(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{H}(3 \mathrm{~A})$ | 0.9500 |
| $\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{C}(5)$ | $1.370(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{H}(4 \mathrm{~A})$ | 0.9500 |
| $\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{C}(6)$ | $1.367(3)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{F}(1)$ | $1.3700(19)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $1.393(3)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{H}(6 \mathrm{~A})$ | 0.9500 |
| $\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{H}(7)$ | 0.9500 |
| $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ | $1.391(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ | $1.391(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | $1.3640(18)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(10)$ | $1.399(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{H}(1)$ | 0.8400 |
| $\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | $1.3827(18)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ | $1.395(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{H}(2)$ | 0.8400 |
| $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{O}(3)$ | $1.3656(18)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ | $1.396(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{H}(3)$ | 0.8400 |
| $\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ | $1.393(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | $1.524(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{H}(13)$ | 0.9500 |
| $\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{C}(15)$ | $1.520(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{C}(21)$ | $1.524(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{H}(14)$ | 1.0000 |
| $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(16)$ | $1.387(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(20)$ | $1.398(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{C}(17)$ | $\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{H}(16)$ |
| C |  |

## 



| $\mathrm{C}(30)-\mathrm{H}(30 \mathrm{C})$ | 0.9800 |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{O}(9 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{S}(3 \mathrm{~A})$ | $1.5212(16)$ |
| $\mathrm{S}(3 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{C}(31 \mathrm{~A})$ | $1.784(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{S}(3 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{C}(32 \mathrm{~A})$ | $1.784(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(31 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{H}(31 \mathrm{~A})$ | 0.9800 |
| $\mathrm{C}(31 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{H}(31 \mathrm{~B})$ | 0.9800 |
| $\mathrm{C}(31 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{H}(31 \mathrm{C})$ | 0.9800 |
| $\mathrm{C}(32 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{H}(32 \mathrm{~A})$ | 0.9800 |
| $\mathrm{C}(32 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{H}(32 \mathrm{~B})$ | 0.9800 |
| $\mathrm{C}(32 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{H}(32 \mathrm{C})$ | 0.9800 |
| $\mathrm{O}(9 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{S}(3 \mathrm{~B})$ | $1.528(12)$ |
| $\mathrm{S}(3 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{C}(32 \mathrm{~B})$ | $1.743(12)$ |
| $\mathrm{S}(3 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{C}(31 \mathrm{~B})$ | $1.773(15)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(31 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{H}(31 \mathrm{D})$ | 0.9800 |
| $\mathrm{C}(31 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{H}(31 \mathrm{E})$ | 0.9800 |
| $\mathrm{C}(31 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{H}(31 \mathrm{~F})$ | 0.9800 |
| $\mathrm{C}(32 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{H}(32 \mathrm{D})$ | 0.9800 |
| $\mathrm{C}(32 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{H}(32 \mathrm{E})$ | 0.9800 |
| $\mathrm{C}(32 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{H}(32 \mathrm{~F})$ | 0.9800 |
| $\mathrm{O}(10 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{S}(4 \mathrm{~A})$ | $1.5156(16)$ |
| $\mathrm{S}(4 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{C}(34 \mathrm{~A})$ | $1.755(5)$ |
| $\mathrm{S}(4 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{C}(33 \mathrm{~A})$ | $1.776(4)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(33 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{H}(33 \mathrm{~A})$ | 0.9800 |
| $\mathrm{C}(33 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{H}(33 \mathrm{~B})$ | 0.9800 |
| $\mathrm{C}(33 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{H}(33 \mathrm{C})$ | 0.9800 |
| $\mathrm{C}(34 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{H}(34 \mathrm{~A})$ | 0.9800 |
| $\mathrm{C}(34 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{H}(34 \mathrm{~B})$ | 0.9800 |
| $\mathrm{C}(34 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{H}(34 \mathrm{C})$ | 0.9800 |
| $\mathrm{O}(10 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{S}(4 \mathrm{~B})$ | $1.495(8)$ |
| $\mathrm{S}(4 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{C}(34 \mathrm{~B})$ | $1.725(12)$ |
| $\mathrm{S}(4 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{C}(33 \mathrm{~B})$ | $1.750(15)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(33 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{H}(33 \mathrm{D})$ | 0.9800 |
| $\mathrm{C}(33 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{H}(33 \mathrm{E})$ | 0.9800 |
| $\mathrm{C}(33 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{H}(33 \mathrm{~F})$ | 0.9800 |
| $\mathrm{C}(34 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{H}(34 \mathrm{D})$ | 0.9800 |
| $\mathrm{C}(34 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{H}(34 \mathrm{E})$ | 0.9800 |
| $\mathrm{C}(34 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{H}(34 \mathrm{~F})$ | 0.9800 |
| $\mathrm{O}(11)-\mathrm{H}(1 \mathrm{O})$ | $0.79(3)$ |
|  |  |


| $\mathrm{O}(11)-\mathrm{H}(2 \mathrm{O})$ | $0.82(3)$ |
| :--- | :--- |
|  |  |
| $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(25) \# 1$ | $111.28(12)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(2)$ | $111.59(12)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(25) \# 1-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(2)$ | $113.26(12)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{H}(1 \mathrm{~A})$ | 106.8 |
| $\mathrm{C}(25) \# 1-\mathrm{C}(1)-$ | 106.8 |
| $\mathrm{H}(1 \mathrm{~A})$ |  |
| $\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{H}(1 \mathrm{~A})$ | 106.8 |
| $\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(3)$ | $117.50(15)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | $122.16(14)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | $120.33(14)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{C}(2)$ | $121.82(15)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{H}(3 \mathrm{~A})$ | 119.1 |
| $\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{H}(3 \mathrm{~A})$ | 119.1 |
| $\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{C}(3)$ | $118.18(16)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{H}(4 \mathrm{~A})$ | 120.9 |
| $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{H}(4 \mathrm{~A})$ | 120.9 |
| $\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{F}(1)$ | $118.99(16)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | $122.53(16)$ |
| $\mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | $118.46(16)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $118.23(16)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{H}(6 \mathrm{~A})$ | 120.9 |
| $\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{H}(6 \mathrm{~A})$ | 120.9 |
| $\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{C}(6)$ | $121.65(16)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{H}(7)$ | 119.2 |
| $\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{H}(7)$ | 119.2 |
| $\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ | $118.25(13)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | $121.82(13)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(1)$ | $119.67(13)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $118.42(13)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(10)$ | $121.18(13)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(10)$ | $120.39(14)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{H}(1)$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ | $120.90(13)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ | $118.99(13)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ | $120.11(14)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{H}(2)$ | 109.5 |
|  |  |
| C |  |


| $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(10)$ | 121.41(13) |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ | 118.28(13) |
| $\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ | 120.23(14) |
| $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{H}(3)$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ | 118.20(13) |
| $\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | 122.51(13) |
| $\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | 119.26(13) |
| $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ | 122.57(14) |
| $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{H}(13)$ | 118.7 |
| $\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{H}(13)$ | 118.7 |
| $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ | 113.94(12) |
| $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{C}(21)$ | $110.76(12)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{C}(21)$ | 112.29(12) |
| $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{H}(14)$ | 106.4 |
| $\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{H}(14)$ | 106.4 |
| $\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{H}(14)$ | 106.4 |
| $\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(20)$ | 118.98(15) |
| $\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | 122.31(14) |
| $\mathrm{C}(20)-\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | 118.59(14) |
| $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{C}(17)$ | 120.11(17) |
| $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{H}(16)$ | 119.9 |
| $\mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{H}(16)$ | 119.9 |
| $\mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{C}(16)$ | 118.48(19) |
| $\mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{H}(17)$ | 120.8 |
| $\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{H}(17)$ | 120.8 |
| $\mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{F}(2)$ | 117.9(2) |
| $\mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{C}(19)$ | 123.45(17) |
| $\mathrm{F}(2)-\mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{C}(19)$ | 118.6(2) |
| $\mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{C}(19)-\mathrm{C}(20)$ | 117.56(18) |
| $\mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{C}(19)-\mathrm{H}(19)$ | 121.2 |
| $\mathrm{C}(20)-\mathrm{C}(19)-\mathrm{H}(19)$ | 121.2 |
| $\mathrm{C}(19)-\mathrm{C}(20)-\mathrm{C}(15)$ | 121.42(18) |
| $\mathrm{C}(19)-\mathrm{C}(20)-\mathrm{H}(20)$ | 119.3 |
| $\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(20)-\mathrm{H}(20)$ | 119.3 |
| $\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{C}(26)$ | 118.01(13) |
| $\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | 119.29(13) |
| $\mathrm{C}(26)-\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | 122.71(13) |
| $\mathrm{O}(4)-\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{C}(21)$ | 118.56(13) |


| $\mathrm{O}(4)-\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{C}(23)$ | $120.59(14)$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{C}(23)$ | $120.81(14)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{O}(4)-\mathrm{H}(4)$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{O}(5)-\mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{C}(22)$ | $115.78(13)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(5)-\mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ | $124.13(14)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ | $120.05(14)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{O}(5)-\mathrm{H}(5)$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{O}(6)-\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{C}(23)$ | $122.54(14)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(6)-\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | $117.37(13)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | $120.04(14)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{O}(6)-\mathrm{H}(6)$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{C}(26)-\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{C}(24)$ | $118.53(13)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(26)-\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{C}(1) \# 1$ | $123.14(13)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{C}(1) \# 1$ | $118.33(13)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{C}(26)-\mathrm{C}(21)$ | $122.44(14)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{C}(26)-\mathrm{H}(26)$ | 118.8 |
| $\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{C}(26)-\mathrm{H}(26)$ | 118.8 |
| $\mathrm{O}(7)-\mathrm{S}(1)-\mathrm{C}(28)$ | $105.40(8)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(7)-\mathrm{S}(1)-\mathrm{C}(27)$ | $105.34(8)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(28)-\mathrm{S}(1)-\mathrm{C}(27)$ | $98.85(10)$ |
| $\mathrm{S}(1)-\mathrm{C}(27)-\mathrm{H}(27 \mathrm{~A})$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{~S}(1)-\mathrm{C}(27)-\mathrm{H}(27 \mathrm{~B})$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{H}(27 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{C}(27)-$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{H}(27 \mathrm{~B})$ |  |
| $\mathrm{S}(1)-\mathrm{C}(27)-\mathrm{H}(27 \mathrm{C})$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{H}(27 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{C}(27)-$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{H}(27 \mathrm{C})$ |  |
| $\mathrm{H}(27 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{C}(27)-$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{H}(27 \mathrm{C})$ |  |
| $\mathrm{S}(1)-\mathrm{C}(28)-\mathrm{H}(28 \mathrm{~A})$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{~S}(1)-\mathrm{C}(28)-\mathrm{H}(28 \mathrm{~B})$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{H}(28 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{C}(28)-$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{H}(28 \mathrm{~B})$ |  |
| $\mathrm{S}(1)-\mathrm{C}(28)-\mathrm{H}(28 \mathrm{C})$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{H}(28 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{C}(28)-$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{H}(28 \mathrm{C})$ |  |
| $\mathrm{H}(28 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{C}(28)-$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{H}(28 \mathrm{C})$ |  |
|  |  |


| $\mathrm{O}(8)-\mathrm{S}(2)-\mathrm{C}(30)$ | 106.44(9) |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{O}(8)-\mathrm{S}(2)-\mathrm{C}(29)$ | 104.30(9) |
| $\mathrm{C}(30)-\mathrm{S}(2)-\mathrm{C}(29)$ | 98.65(9) |
| $\mathrm{S}(2)-\mathrm{C}(29)-\mathrm{H}(29 \mathrm{~A})$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{S}(2)-\mathrm{C}(29)-\mathrm{H}(29 \mathrm{~B})$ | 109.5 |
| H(29A)-C(29)- | 109.5 |
| H(29B) |  |
| $\mathrm{S}(2)-\mathrm{C}(29)-\mathrm{H}(29 \mathrm{C})$ | 109.5 |
| H(29A)-C(29)- | 109.5 |
| H(29C) |  |
| $\mathrm{H}(29 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{C}(29)-$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{H}(29 \mathrm{C})$ |  |
| $\mathrm{S}(2)-\mathrm{C}(30)-\mathrm{H}(30 \mathrm{~A})$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{S}(2)-\mathrm{C}(30)-\mathrm{H}(30 \mathrm{~B})$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{H}(30 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{C}(30)-$ | 109.5 |
| H(30B) |  |
| $\mathrm{S}(2)-\mathrm{C}(30)-\mathrm{H}(30 \mathrm{C})$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{H}(30 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{C}(30)-$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{H}(30 \mathrm{C})$ |  |
| $\mathrm{H}(30 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{C}(30)-$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{H}(30 \mathrm{C})$ |  |
| $\mathrm{O}(9 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{S}(3 \mathrm{~A})-$ | $106.3(3)$ |
| C(31A) |  |
| $\mathrm{O}(9 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{S}(3 \mathrm{~A})-$ | 105.31(11) |
| C(32A) |  |
| $\mathrm{C}(31 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{S}(3 \mathrm{~A})-$ | 98.8(2) |
| C(32A) |  |
| $\mathrm{O}(9 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{S}(3 \mathrm{~B})-$ | 106.3(8) |
| C(32B) |  |
| $\mathrm{O}(9 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{S}(3 \mathrm{~B})-$ | 105.8(13) |
| C(31B) |  |
| $C(32 B)-S(3 B)-$ | $96.9(13)$ |
| C(31B) |  |
| S(3B)-C(31B)- | 109.5 |
| H(31D) |  |
| $\mathrm{S}(3 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{C}(31 \mathrm{~B})-$ | 109.5 |
| H(31E) |  |
| H(31D)-C(31B)- | 109.5 |


| $\mathrm{H}(31 \mathrm{E})$ |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| $S(3 B)-C(31 B)-$ | 109.5 |
| H(31F) |  |
| $\mathrm{H}(31 \mathrm{D})-\mathrm{C}(31 \mathrm{~B})-$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{H}(31 \mathrm{~F})$ |  |
| $\mathrm{H}(31 \mathrm{E})-\mathrm{C}(31 \mathrm{~B})-$ | 109.5 |
| H(31F) |  |
| S(3B)-C(32B)- | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{H}(32 \mathrm{D})$ |  |
| S(3B)-C(32B)- | 109.5 |
| H(32E) |  |
| $\mathrm{H}(32 \mathrm{D})-\mathrm{C}(32 \mathrm{~B})-$ | 109.5 |
| H(32E) |  |
| S(3B)-C(32B)- | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{H}(32 \mathrm{~F})$ |  |
| $\mathrm{H}(32 \mathrm{D})-\mathrm{C}(32 \mathrm{~B})-$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{H}(32 \mathrm{~F})$ |  |
| $\mathrm{H}(32 \mathrm{E})-\mathrm{C}(32 \mathrm{~B})-$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{H}(32 \mathrm{~F})$ |  |
| $\mathrm{O}(10 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{S}(4 \mathrm{~A})-$ | 106.03(19) |
| C(34A) |  |
| $\mathrm{O}(10 \mathrm{~A})-\mathrm{S}(4 \mathrm{~A})-$ | 107.47(17) |
| C(33A) |  |
| C(34A)-S(4A)- | 98.1(3) |
| C(33A) |  |
| $\mathrm{O}(10 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{S}(4 \mathrm{~B})-$ | 107.4(6) |
| C(34B) |  |
| $\mathrm{O}(10 \mathrm{~B})-\mathrm{S}(4 \mathrm{~B})-$ | 96.9(14) |
| C(33B) |  |
| C(34B)-S(4B)- | 102.6(14) |
| C(33B) |  |
| S(4B)-C(33B)- | 109.5 |
| H(33D) |  |
| S(4B)-C(33B)- | 109.5 |
| H(33E) |  |
| $\mathrm{H}(33 \mathrm{D})-\mathrm{C}(33 \mathrm{~B})-$ | 109.5 |
| H(33E) |  |
| S(4B)-C(33B)- | 109.5 |


| H(33F) |  |
| :--- | :---: |
| H(33D)-C(33B)- | 109.5 |
| H(33F) |  |
| H(33E)-C(33B)- | 109.5 |
| H(33F) |  |
| S(4B)-C(34B)- | 109.5 |
| H(34D) |  |
| S(4B)-C(34B)- | 109.5 |
| H(34E) |  |
| H(34D)-C(34B)- | 109.5 |
| H(34E) |  |
| S(4B)-C(34B)- | 109.5 |
| H(34F) |  |
| H(34D)-C(34B)- | 109.5 |
| H(34F) |  |
| H(34E)-C(34B)- | 109.5 |
| $H(34 F)$ |  |
| $H(1 O)-O(11)-$ | $109(3)$ |
| $H(2 O)$ |  |

[^1]\#1 -x,-y,-z+1

Table 4. Anisotropic displacement parameters $\left(\AA^{2} \times 10^{3}\right)$ for kno06. The anisotropic displacement factor exponent takes the form: $-2 \pi^{2}\left[h^{2} a^{* 2} U^{11}+\ldots+2 h k\right.$ $\left.a^{*} b^{*} U^{12}\right]$

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Atom | $\mathrm{U}^{11}$ | $\mathrm{U}^{22}$ | $\mathrm{U}^{33}$ | $\mathrm{U}^{23}$ | $\mathrm{U}^{13}$ | $\mathrm{U}^{12}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{C}(1)$ | $12(1)$ | $19(1)$ | $15(1)$ | $-8(1)$ | $-2(1)$ | $-3(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(2)$ | $14(1)$ | $21(1)$ | $14(1)$ | $-8(1)$ | $0(1)$ | $-4(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(3)$ | $21(1)$ | $24(1)$ | $26(1)$ | $-5(1)$ | $-10(1)$ | $-7(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(4)$ | $22(1)$ | $26(1)$ | $34(1)$ | $-12(1)$ | $-8(1)$ | $-8(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(5)$ | $29(1)$ | $17(1)$ | $28(1)$ | $-8(1)$ | $-3(1)$ | $-5(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{F}(1)$ | $44(1)$ | $18(1)$ | $43(1)$ | $-7(1)$ | $-14(1)$ | $-7(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(6)$ | $53(1)$ | $23(1)$ | $33(1)$ | $-6(1)$ | $-26(1)$ | $-2(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $41(1)$ | $24(1)$ | $30(1)$ | $-10(1)$ | $-19(1)$ | $-5(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(8)$ | $16(1)$ | $16(1)$ | $14(1)$ | $-6(1)$ | $-4(1)$ | $-3(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(9)$ | $13(1)$ | $17(1)$ | $16(1)$ | $-6(1)$ | $-3(1)$ | $-2(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(1)$ | $14(1)$ | $35(1)$ | $19(1)$ | $-16(1)$ | $1(1)$ | $-6(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(10)$ | $16(1)$ | $18(1)$ | $16(1)$ | $-9(1)$ | $-2(1)$ | $-1(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(2)$ | $18(1)$ | $32(1)$ | $20(1)$ | $-17(1)$ | $-2(1)$ | $-1(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(11)$ | $18(1)$ | $15(1)$ | $17(1)$ | $-7(1)$ | $-6(1)$ | $-3(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(3)$ | $17(1)$ | $31(1)$ | $24(1)$ | $-20(1)$ | $-3(1)$ | $-3(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(12)$ | $14(1)$ | $15(1)$ | $16(1)$ | $-6(1)$ | $-3(1)$ | $-4(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(13)$ | $16(1)$ | $18(1)$ | $14(1)$ | $-8(1)$ | $-2(1)$ | $-3(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(14)$ | $15(1)$ | $18(1)$ | $14(1)$ | $-7(1)$ | $-3(1)$ | $-4(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(15)$ | $20(1)$ | $20(1)$ | $18(1)$ | $-12(1)$ | $1(1)$ | $-6(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(16)$ | $33(1)$ | $22(1)$ | $22(1)$ | $-11(1)$ | $-4(1)$ | $-8(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(17)$ | $60(1)$ | $22(1)$ | $25(1)$ | $-8(1)$ | $-5(1)$ | $-13(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(18)$ | $58(1)$ | $34(1)$ | $37(1)$ | $-20(1)$ | $14(1)$ | $-32(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{F}(2)$ | $95(1)$ | $45(1)$ | $63(1)$ | $-19(1)$ | $13(1)$ | $-52(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(19)$ | $32(1)$ | $41(1)$ | $49(1)$ | $-29(1)$ | $6(1)$ | $-21(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(20)$ | $23(1)$ | $29(1)$ | $36(1)$ | $-20(1)$ | $-2(1)$ | $-9(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(21)$ | $11(1)$ | $18(1)$ | $17(1)$ | $-8(1)$ | $-5(1)$ | $-2(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(22)$ | $14(1)$ | $21(1)$ | $14(1)$ | $-7(1)$ | $-3(1)$ | $-7(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(4)$ | $26(1)$ | $18(1)$ | $16(1)$ | $-7(1)$ | $2(1)$ | $-8(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(23)$ | $18(1)$ | $16(1)$ | $20(1)$ | $-6(1)$ | $-7(1)$ | $-4(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(5)$ | $34(1)$ | $16(1)$ | $20(1)$ | $-7(1)$ | $0(1)$ | $-5(1)$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| C(24) | $13(1)$ | $19(1)$ | $19(1)$ | $-11(1)$ | $-4(1)$ | $-2(1)$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathrm{O}(6)$ | $24(1)$ | $18(1)$ | $21(1)$ | $-11(1)$ | $-2(1)$ | $-2(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(25)$ | $12(1)$ | $20(1)$ | $14(1)$ | $-8(1)$ | $-5(1)$ | $-4(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(26)$ | $13(1)$ | $16(1)$ | $16(1)$ | $-6(1)$ | $-5(1)$ | $-3(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(7)$ | $23(1)$ | $30(1)$ | $22(1)$ | $-14(1)$ | $0(1)$ | $-4(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{S}(1)$ | $21(1)$ | $27(1)$ | $20(1)$ | $-10(1)$ | $-1(1)$ | $-5(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(27)$ | $40(1)$ | $29(1)$ | $30(1)$ | $-16(1)$ | $-10(1)$ | $-4(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(28)$ | $20(1)$ | $37(1)$ | $34(1)$ | $-13(1)$ | $-2(1)$ | $-6(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(8)$ | $42(1)$ | $44(1)$ | $34(1)$ | $-28(1)$ | $5(1)$ | $-12(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{S}(2)$ | $22(1)$ | $36(1)$ | $32(1)$ | $-20(1)$ | $-5(1)$ | $-4(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(29)$ | $43(1)$ | $30(1)$ | $31(1)$ | $-19(1)$ | $-1(1)$ | $-6(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(30)$ | $38(1)$ | $30(1)$ | $35(1)$ | $-15(1)$ | $-3(1)$ | $-11(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(9 \mathrm{~A})$ | $24(1)$ | $36(1)$ | $22(1)$ | $-15(1)$ | $-7(1)$ | $-2(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{S}(3 \mathrm{~A})$ | $23(1)$ | $31(1)$ | $20(1)$ | $-11(1)$ | $-3(1)$ | $-7(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(31 \mathrm{~A})$ | $44(3)$ | $40(2)$ | $30(2)$ | $-18(2)$ | $-9(2)$ | $-12(3)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(32 \mathrm{~A})$ | $39(2)$ | $41(1)$ | $27(1)$ | $-7(1)$ | $-6(1)$ | $-18(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{S}(3 \mathrm{~B})$ | $93(4)$ | $49(2)$ | $76(3)$ | $-15(2)$ | $-50(2)$ | $-15(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(10 \mathrm{~A})$ | $49(1)$ | $16(1)$ | $27(1)$ | $-8(1)$ | $-7(1)$ | $-4(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{S}(4 \mathrm{~A})$ | $46(1)$ | $16(1)$ | $28(1)$ | $-9(1)$ | $-7(1)$ | $-8(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(33 \mathrm{~A})$ | $53(2)$ | $33(2)$ | $18(1)$ | $-3(1)$ | $-8(1)$ | $-15(1)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(34 \mathrm{~A})$ | $77(3)$ | $32(2)$ | $52(2)$ | $-3(2)$ | $24(2)$ | $9(2)$ |
| S(4B) | $53(2)$ | $29(1)$ | $42(1)$ | $-20(1)$ | $-2(1)$ | $-10(1)$ |
| O(11) | $65(1)$ | $26(1)$ | $24(1)$ | $-10(1)$ | $7(1)$ | $-19(1)$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 5. Hydrogen coordinates ( $\times 10^{4}$ ) and isotropic displacement parameters $\left(\AA^{2} \mathrm{x}\right.$ $10^{3}$ )
for kno06.

| Atom | x | y | z | $\mathrm{U}(\mathrm{eq})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{H}(1 \mathrm{~A})$ | 4445 | -669 | 3946 | 18 |
| $\mathrm{H}(3 \mathrm{~A})$ | 4710 | 867 | 4333 | 28 |
| H(4A) | 4744 | 2725 | 3630 | 31 |
| H(6A) | 2493 | 3318 | 1642 | 43 |
| H(7) | 2348 | 1474 | 2421 | 35 |
| H(1) | 5383 | -724 | 1737 | 32 |
| H(2) | 3864 | -755 | 597 | 33 |
| H(3) | 1897 | -1584 | 1259 | 32 |
| $\mathrm{H}(13)$ | 961 | -303 | 4026 | 19 |
| H(14) | -758 | -202 | 2330 | 18 |
| H(16) | 586 | -2583 | 4275 | 29 |
| H(17) | -278 | -4176 | 5154 | 43 |
| $\mathrm{H}(19)$ | -3616 | -2559 | 3880 | 43 |
| H(20) | -2747 | -983 | 2992 | 32 |
| H(4) | -855 | 2397 | 1775 | 31 |
| H(5) | -2814 | 3600 | 3065 | 36 |
| H(6) | -3724 | 3097 | 4424 | 32 |
| H(26) | -1903 | -876 | 4913 | 18 |
| H(27A) | 6505 | 8180 | 9715 | 47 |
| H(27B) | 8035 | 7500 | 9643 | 47 |
| H(27C) | 7680 | 8798 | 9001 | 47 |
| H(28A) | 9331 | 9249 | 9537 | 48 |
| H(28B) | 9914 | 7973 | 10159 | 48 |
| H(28C) | 9533 | 8832 | 10667 | 48 |
| H(29A) | 7385 | 3485 | 652 | 50 |
| H(29B) | 5800 | 3793 | 1036 | 50 |
| H(29C) | 6422 | 4427 | -110 | 50 |
| H(30A) | 6567 | 883 | 1214 | 50 |
| H(30B) | 5894 | 1633 | 1842 | 50 |
| $\mathrm{H}(30 \mathrm{C})$ | 7473 | 1454 | 1406 | 50 |


| $\mathrm{H}(31 \mathrm{~A})$ | 547 | 6845 | 1862 | 53 |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{H}(31 \mathrm{~B})$ | 841 | 5826 | 2896 | 53 |
| $\mathrm{H}(31 \mathrm{C})$ | -670 | 6363 | 2686 | 53 |
| $\mathrm{H}(32 \mathrm{~A})$ | -971 | 4423 | 3260 | 53 |
| $\mathrm{H}(32 \mathrm{~B})$ | 564 | 3825 | 3383 | 53 |
| $\mathrm{H}(32 \mathrm{C})$ | -144 | 3583 | 2739 | 53 |
| $\mathrm{H}(31 \mathrm{D})$ | 1313 | 5418 | 2603 | 61 |
| $\mathrm{H}(31 \mathrm{E})$ | 130 | 6267 | 2982 | 61 |
| $\mathrm{H}(31 F)$ | 847 | 6656 | 1831 | 61 |
| $\mathrm{H}(32 \mathrm{D})$ | -1267 | 4034 | 3156 | 88 |
| $\mathrm{H}(32 \mathrm{E})$ | -1127 | 4616 | 3801 | 88 |
| $\mathrm{H}(32 \mathrm{~F})$ | 191 | 3983 | 3282 | 88 |
| $\mathrm{H}(33 \mathrm{~A})$ | 6637 | 5886 | 1503 | 54 |
| $\mathrm{H}(33 B)$ | 5281 | 6797 | 1571 | 54 |
| $\mathrm{H}(33 \mathrm{C})$ | 5226 | 5536 | 1994 | 54 |
| $\mathrm{H}(34 \mathrm{~A})$ | 3791 | 5664 | 3569 | 110 |
| $\mathrm{H}(34 \mathrm{~B})$ | 3857 | 6895 | 3279 | 110 |
| $\mathrm{H}(34 \mathrm{C})$ | 4179 | 5953 | 4342 | 110 |
| $\mathrm{H}(33 \mathrm{D})$ | 5046 | 6699 | 1587 | 169 |
| $\mathrm{H}(33 \mathrm{E})$ | 6138 | 5575 | 1677 | 169 |
| $\mathrm{H}(33 F)$ | 6285 | 6338 | 2146 | 169 |
| $\mathrm{H}(34 \mathrm{D})$ | 4806 | 6688 | 3560 | 43 |
| $\mathrm{H}(34 \mathrm{E})$ | 3876 | 5911 | 4437 | 43 |
| $\mathrm{H}(34 \mathrm{~F})$ | 3305 | 6834 | 3446 | 43 |
| $\mathrm{H}(1 \mathrm{O})$ | $9890(30)$ | $3900(20)$ | $240(20)$ | $66(9)$ |
| $\mathrm{H}(2 \mathrm{O})$ | $9330(30)$ | $4310(20)$ | $920(20)$ | $56(8)$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |

Table 6. Torsion angles [ ${ }^{\circ}$ ] for kno06.

| $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $10.9(2)$ |
| :--- | :---: |
| $\mathrm{C}(25) \# 1-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $-115.58(17)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(3)$ | $-168.13(14)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(25) \# 1-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(3)$ | $65.36(18)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | $1.4(3)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{C}(4)$ | $-179.46(15)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{C}(5)$ | $-1.5(3)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{C}(6)$ | $-0.7(3)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{F}(1)$ | $-179.33(16)$ |
| $\mathrm{F}(1)-\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $-178.51(17)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(4)-\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{C}(7)$ | $2.9(3)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(3)-\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{C}(6)$ | $0.8(3)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{C}(6)$ | $-178.25(17)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{C}(6)-\mathrm{C}(7)-\mathrm{C}(2)$ | $-2.9(3)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(25) \# 1-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ | $37.17(19)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ | $-90.41(17)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(25) \# 1-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ | $-148.78(14)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(2)-\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(9)$ | $83.64(17)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | $175.90(13)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{O}(1)$ | $1.6(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(10)$ | $-3.6(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(10)$ | $-177.81(13)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | $1.6(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{O}(2)$ | $-178.99(14)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ | $-178.73(14)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(11)$ | $0.7(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{O}(3)$ | $0.2(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{O}(3)$ | $-179.53(14)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ | $-176.40(14)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ | $3.9(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ | $177.87(13)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(13)$ | $-5.4(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | $-4.2(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(10)-\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(14)$ | $172.49(13)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(9)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ | $1.9(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(1)-\mathrm{C}(8)-\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{C}(12)$ | $176.04(14)$ |

$\left.\begin{array}{lc}\mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{C}(8) & 2.6(2) \\ \mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{C}(8) & -175.31(14) \\ \mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{C}(15) & -103.86(16) \\ \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{C}(15) & 78.29(17) \\ \mathrm{C}(13)-\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{C}(21) & 23.1(2) \\ \mathrm{C}(11)-\mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{C}(21) & -154.75(13) \\ \mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(16) & 23.9(2) \\ \mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(16) & -103.89(16) \\ \mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(20) & -160.22(14) \\ \mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(20) & 72.03(17) \\ \mathrm{C}(20)-\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{C}(17) & -0.4(2) \\ \mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{C}(17) & 175.54(15) \\ \mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{C}(18) & -0.2(3) \\ \mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{F}(2) & 179.87(16) \\ \mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{C}(19) & 0.4(3) \\ \mathrm{C}(17)-\mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{C}(19)-\mathrm{C}(20) & 0.0(3) \\ \mathrm{F}(2)-\mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{C}(19)-\mathrm{C}(20) & -179.45(17) \\ \mathrm{C}(18)-\mathrm{C}(19)-\mathrm{C}(20)-\mathrm{C}(15) & -0.6(3) \\ \mathrm{C}(16)-\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(20)-\mathrm{C}(19) & 0.8(2) \\ \mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(20)-\mathrm{C}(19) & -175.26(15) \\ \mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{C}(22) & -155.79(13) \\ \mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{C}(22) & 75.56(17) \\ \mathrm{C}(15)-\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{C}(26) & 23.86(19) \\ \mathrm{C}(12)-\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{C}(26) & -104.79(16) \\ \mathrm{C}(26)-\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{O}(4) & 178.10(13) \\ \mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{O}(4) & -2.2(2) \\ \mathrm{C}(26)-\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{C}(23) & -4.1(2) \\ \mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{C}(23) & 175.55(13) \\ \mathrm{O}(4)-\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{O}(5) & 3.5(2) \\ \mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{O}(5) & -174.24(13) \\ \mathrm{O}(4)-\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{C}(24) & -178.68(13) \\ \mathrm{O}(21)-\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{C}(24) & 3.6(2) \\ \mathrm{O}(5)-\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{C}(26) & 176.50(13) \\ \mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{C}(26) & -1.2(23)-\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{O}(6) \\ \mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{O}(6) & -178.41(13) \\ \mathrm{C}(5)-\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{C}(25) & 176.77(14) \\ \mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{C}(25) & -0.9(2) \\ \mathrm{C}\end{array}\right)$

| $\mathrm{O}(6)-\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{C}(1) \# 1$ | $-3.2(2)$ |
| :--- | :---: |
| $\mathrm{C}(23)-\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{C}(25)-$ | $179.10(13)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(1) \# 1$ |  |
| $\mathrm{C}(24)-\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{C}(26)-\mathrm{C}(21)$ | $0.6(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(1) \# 1-\mathrm{C}(25)-\mathrm{C}(26)-$ | $-179.71(13)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(21)$ |  |
| $\mathrm{C}(22)-\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{C}(26)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | $2.1(2)$ |
| $\mathrm{C}(14)-\mathrm{C}(21)-\mathrm{C}(26)-\mathrm{C}(25)$ | $-177.60(13)$ |

Symmetry transformations used to generate equivalent atoms:
\#1-x,-y,-z+1

Table 7. Hydrogen bonds for kno06 [ $\AA$ and ${ }^{\circ}$ ].

| D-H...A | $\mathrm{d}(\mathrm{D}-\mathrm{H})$ | d(H...A) | d(D...A) | < (DHA) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{O}(11)-$ | 0.82(3) | 2.11(3) | 2.724(13) | 131(3) |
| $\mathrm{H}(2 \mathrm{O}) \ldots \mathrm{O}(9 \mathrm{~B}) \# 2$ |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{O}(11)-$ | 0.82(3) | 2.24(3) | 2.992(2) | 152(3) |
| $\mathrm{H}(2 \mathrm{O}) \ldots \mathrm{O}(9 \mathrm{~A}) \# 2$ |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{O}(11)-$ | 0.79(3) | 2.03(3) | 2.798(13) | 163(3) |
| $\mathrm{H}(1 \mathrm{O}) \ldots \mathrm{O}(9 \mathrm{~B}) \# 3$ |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{O}(11)-$ | 0.79(3) | 1.99(3) | 2.772(2) | 170(3) |
| $\mathrm{H}(1 \mathrm{O}) \ldots \mathrm{O}(9 \mathrm{~A}) \# 3$ |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{O}(6)-$ | 0.84 | 1.80 | 2.613(8) | 163.5 |
| H(6)...O(10B)\#4 |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{O}(6)-$ | 0.84 | 1.95 | 2.787(2) | 171.2 |
| H(6)...O(10A)\#4 |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{O}(5)-$ | 0.84 | 1.89 | $2.705(8)$ | 162.6 |
| $\mathrm{H}(5) . . . \mathrm{O}(10 \mathrm{~B}) \# 4$ |  |  |  |  |
| O(5)- | 0.84 | 1.86 | 2.694(2) | 171.2 |
| $\mathrm{H}(5) . . . \mathrm{O}(10 \mathrm{~A}) \# 4$ |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{O}(4)-\mathrm{H}(4) \ldots \mathrm{O}(11) \# 4$ | 0.84 | 1.95 | 2.7267(18) | 153.3 |
| $\mathrm{O}(3)-\mathrm{H}(3) \ldots \mathrm{O}(8) \# 5$ | 0.84 | 1.89 | 2.6584(16) | 152.2 |
| $\mathrm{O}(2)-\mathrm{H}(2) \ldots \mathrm{O}(7) \# 6$ | 0.84 | 1.87 | $2.7107(17)$ | 173.8 |

$\mathrm{O}(1)-\mathrm{H}(1) \ldots \mathrm{O}(7) \# 7 \quad 0.84 \quad 1.91 \quad 2.6933(16) \quad 154.4$

Symmetry transformations used to generate equivalent atoms:

```
#1-x,-y,-z+1 #2 x+1,y,z #3-x+1,-y+1,-z
#4 x-1,y,z #5 -x+1,-y,-z #6-x+1,-y+1,-z+1
#7 x,y-1,z-1
```

Appendix 2:

| Cmpd <br> Number | Concentration (ug/mi) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Syncytia } \\ (+/-) \end{gathered}$ | Estimated <br> \% Control 1 | Estimated Cell <br> Growth \% of Control infected | Estimated Cell Growth \% of Control uninfected | EC50 | TC50 | Selectivity <br> Index |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1151C <br> Harris Comp. | 400 | - |  | 73 | 69 | 0.25 | 500 | 2000 |
|  | 80 | - |  | 105 | 100 |  |  |  |
|  | 16 | - |  | 92 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3.2 | - |  | 92 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0.64 | ST-// | 17 | 72 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0.128 | ST-/+ | 63 | 30 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0.0256 | + |  | 28 |  |  |  |  |
| 04-002 | 400 | TC50 |  | 41 | 42 | 0.015 | 350 | 23333 |
|  | 80 | - |  | 93 | 94 |  |  |  |
|  | 16 | - |  | 99 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3.2 | * |  | 104 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0.64 | - |  | 101 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0.128 | - | 14 | 100 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0.0256 | ST./4 | 30 | 46.5 |  |  |  |  |
| 04-003 | 400 | TC50 |  | 44 | 45 | 0.012 | 350 | 29166 |
|  | 80 | - |  | 100 | 100 |  |  |  |
|  | 16 | - |  | 96 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3.2 | - |  | 100 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0.64 | - |  | 100 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0.128 | - | 0 | 100 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0.0256 | ST-/+ | 25 | 55 |  |  |  |  |
| 04-004 | 400 | T40 |  | 41 | 41 | 0.32 | 350 | 1100 |
|  | 80 | - |  | 100 | 100 |  |  |  |
|  | 16 | - |  | 100 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3.2 | - |  | 94 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0.64 | ST-/+ | 27 | 70 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0.128 | ST+/- | 99 | 34 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0.0256 | + |  | 29 |  |  |  |  |
| AC- | 200 | $T$ |  | 16 | 16 | 8 | 30 | 3.75 |
|  | 40 | T25 |  | 29 | 39 |  |  |  |
|  | 8 | ST-1+ | 54 | 58 | 98 |  |  |  |
|  | 1.6 | + | 99 | 27 | 100 |  |  |  |
|  | 0.32 | + |  | 27 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0.64 | + |  | 24 |  |  |  |  |
| AZT | 2 | - |  | 100 | 100 | 0.016 | >1000 | >62500 |
|  | 0.016 | ST+/- | 51 | 49 |  |  |  |  |


| Cmpd Number | Concent ration (ug/ml) | Syncytia <br> (+/-) | Estimated <br> \% Control <br> 1 |  | gp120 \% Control | Estimated $\%$ Inhibition | EC50 | TC50 | Selectivity <br> Index | Comments |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SC 103A | $\begin{gathered} 10000 \\ 2000 \\ 400 \\ 80 \\ 16 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{T} \\ \text { T30- } \\ \text { NT-/+ } \\ + \\ + \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10.69 \\ 55.32 \\ 63.55 \\ 50.95 \\ 32.36 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} 9.63 \\ 69.20 \\ 91.04 \\ 96.75 \\ 104.70 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22.40 \\ & 30.48 \\ & 61.15 \\ & 72.67 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 77.60 \\ & 69.52 \\ & 38.85 \\ & 27.33 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 190 \\ \mathrm{ug} / \mathrm{ml} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4600 \\ & \mathrm{ug} / \mathrm{ml} \end{aligned}$ | 24.21 | IC 17.3\% |
| SC 103B | $\begin{array}{r} 400 \\ 80 \\ 16 \\ 3.2 \\ 0.64 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { T50- } \\ \text { T20- } \\ \text { ST-/+ } \\ + \\ + \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 52.18 \\ 78.39 \\ 91.66 \\ 48.99 \\ 32.64 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 41.10 \\ 77.16 \\ 89.84 \\ 92.72 \\ 88.58 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15.01 \\ & 19.26 \\ & 95.89 \\ & 98.28 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 84.99 \\ 80.74 \\ 4.11 \\ 1.72 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10.8 \\ \mathrm{ug} / \mathrm{ml} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 320 \\ \mathrm{ug} / \mathrm{ml} \end{gathered}$ | 29.63 | IC 17.3\% |
| SC 103C | $\begin{array}{r} 2000 \\ 400 \\ 80 \\ 16 \\ 3.2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { T50- } \\ \text { T30- } \\ \text { ST-/+ } \\ + \\ + \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 58.73 <br> 75.59 <br> 81.80 <br> 51.57 <br> 35.05 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 41.21 \\ 65.96 \\ 89.03 \\ 108.29 \\ 103.25 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 17.35 \\ 22.75 \\ 102.61 \\ 97.67 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 82.65 \\ 77.25 \\ 0.00 \\ 2.33 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 58 \\ \mathrm{ug} / \mathrm{ml} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1420 \\ \text { ug/ml } \end{gathered}$ | 24.48 | IC 17.3\% |
| SC 103D | $\begin{gathered} 2000 \\ 400 \\ 80 \\ 16 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { T50- } \\ \text { NT-/+ } \\ + \\ + \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 42.85 \\ & 64.50 \\ & 42.25 \\ & 30.90 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 45.50 \\ & 92.90 \\ & 99.80 \\ & 85.40 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.52 \\ 10.18 \\ 89.90 \\ 93.19 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 95.48 \\ 89.82 \\ 0.00 \\ 6.81 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 283 \\ \mathrm{ug} / \mathrm{ml} \end{gathered}$ | $\left.\begin{gathered} 1850 \\ \mathrm{ug} / \mathrm{ml} \end{gathered} \right\rvert\,$ | 6.54 | IC 24\% |
| SC 103E | 10000 <br> 2000 <br> 400 <br> 80 <br> 16 <br> 3.2 | $\begin{gathered} \text { T- } \\ \text { T50- } \\ \text { T40- } \\ \text { ST- } \\ \text { NT+ } \\ + \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 17.80 <br> 54.55 <br> 64.60 <br> 77.65 56.10 <br> 28.90 | 19.30 <br> 51.10 <br> 55.30 <br> 76.50 <br> 90.70 <br> 83.10 | $\begin{gathered} 3.38 \\ 3.07 \\ 103.57 \\ 85.59 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 96.62 \\ 96.93 \\ 0.00 \\ 14.41 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} 57.8 \\ \mathrm{ug} / \mathrm{ml} \end{gathered}\right.$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2250 \\ & \text { ug } / \mathrm{ml} \end{aligned}$ | 38.93 | IC 24\% |
| SC 103F | $\begin{gathered} 2000 \\ 400 \\ 80 \\ 16 \\ 3.2 \\ 0.64 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | T50- <br> T30- <br> T10- <br> NT-/+ <br> $+$ <br> $+$ | $\begin{array}{r} 43.30 \\ 73.55 \\ 74.50 \\ 29.05 \\ 27.70 \\ 25.65 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 43.10 \\ 75.30 \\ 78.50 \\ 84.70 \\ 85.30 \\ 93.60 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.04 \\ 33.64 \\ 53.31 \\ 75.79 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 93.96 \\ 66.36 \\ 0.00 \\ 24.21 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.4 \\ \mathrm{ug} / \mathrm{ml} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1660 \\ & \text { ug } / \mathrm{ml} \end{aligned}$ | 307.41 | IC 24\% |
| SC 103N | $\begin{gathered} 10000 \\ 2000 \\ 80 \\ 16 \\ 3.2 \\ 0.64 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { T- } \\ \text { T50- } \\ \text { ST-/+ } \\ \text { NT-/+ } \\ -/+ \\ + \end{gathered}$ | 14.25 <br> 72.20 <br> 55.00 <br> 22.90 <br> 18.00 <br> 17.30 | 11.70 69.10 78.60 85.40 <br> 87.00 <br> 95.50 | $\begin{aligned} & 42.46 \\ & 45.41 \\ & 54.43 \\ & 61.31 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57.54 \\ & 54.59 \\ & 45.57 \\ & 38.69 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.5 \\ u g / \mathrm{ml} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4700 \\ \text { ug } / \mathrm{ml} \end{gathered}$ | 494.74 | IC 24\% |
|  | Contro |  |  | 100 | 100 | 0 | - | ...- | $\cdots$ |  |

IC - Infected control
U - Uninfected control
T- Compound Toxic
ST - Slightly Toxic
NT - Non Toxic

Dilutions of compounds in 50 uls, are mixed with T-cells C8166, 40,000/well.
Virus HIV-1 111B is added at M.O.I of 0.01 and incubated for 5 days.
Syncytia observed from days 3-5
Cell viability by XTT-Formazan method at day 5 .


[^0]:    ${ }^{1} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{NMR}-(400 \mathrm{MHz})\left(\mathrm{DMSO}-\mathrm{d}_{6}\right) \delta[\mathrm{ppm}]$
    $4.0 \mathrm{ppm}\left(8 \mathrm{H}\right.$, overlapping doublets, $\left.\mathrm{J}=7.6 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 4.5 \mathrm{ppm}(12 \mathrm{H}$, multiplet, Ar- $\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}$ ), $4.8 \mathrm{ppm}\left(4 \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{d}, \mathrm{J}=8.4 \mathrm{~Hz}\right.$, Ar- $\left.\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{COOH}\right), 5.4 \mathrm{ppm}$ (2H, s, Ar-H), 5.9ppm (2H, s, Ar-H), 6.1ppm (4H, s, Ar-CH-Ar), 6.5ppm (8H, broad singlet, Ar-H), $6.9 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}$, triplet, $\mathrm{J}=6.8 \mathrm{~Hz}, \mathrm{Ar}-\mathrm{H}), 7.1 \mathrm{ppm}(4 \mathrm{H}$, quartet, $\mathrm{J}=6.4 \mathrm{~Hz}$, Ar-H).

[^1]:    Symmetry transformations used to generate equivalent atoms:

